

| Date                     | City                                | State or Country | Cat | Code | Rating | BB | NC flag | LC | Description  |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|-----|------|--------|----|---------|----|--|
| 18600806                 | Norfolk                             | VA               | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | Two objects, one red and one green, flew overhead together, moving with an undulating motion. (NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall)   |
| 18770000                 | Unknown City                        | UK               | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | Three meteor-like objects moving together with "remarkable slowness" flew across the sky, visible about three minutes, "moving with the same velocity and grade of regularity.   |
| 18810611                 | Between Melbourne and Sydney at sea | AU               | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | 4:00 a.m. The two sons of the Prince of Wales, one of them the future king of England, were cruising aboard "LaBacchante" when an object resembling a fully lighted ship was seen ("a phantom vessel all aglow").  |
| <a href="#">18970415</a> | St. Louis                           | MO               | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | 7:45 p.m. This is the first report from the entire period to be declared a possible UFO. Dr. Eddie Bullard provided this report to Brad Sparks in Dec. 2006. A Medical doctor/amateur astronomer observed a cigar shaped object with a telescope.                                      |
| 18970425                 | Merkel                              | TX               | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | Evening. People returning from church observed a heavy object being dragged along the ground by a rope attached to a flying craft. The rope got caught in a railroad track. The craft was too high for its structure to be visible but protrusions and a light could be distinguished. |
| <a href="#">19040228</a> | San Francisco (North Pacific off)   | CA               | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | Formation of three objects sighted by U.S.S. Supply in North Pacific off San Francisco. (NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, II) (These were apparently fireball meteors. See report and analysis by Brad Sparks.)   |
| <a href="#">160719</a>   | Huntington                          | WV               | 1   | D    | 5      |    |         |    | Elongated Oval Object Hovers Near Ground   |
| <a href="#">270805</a>   | Himalayan Mts.                      | Nepal            | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | We all saw, in the direction north to south, something big and shiny reflecting sun, like a huge oval moving at great speed.   |
| 311101                   | Unknown City                        | WV               | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | Flaming, one-hundred foot blimp (Page 6 Ref. 1)  |
| 32 or 33                 | Oakland                             | CA               | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | About seven brilliant objects in a group flew from 30 degrees elevation in the east to 45 degrees elevation in the west, in an arc.  |
| <a href="#">32 or 33</a> | Hawthorne                           | CT               | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | The object was cigar-shaped, emitting a pink glow at its front and a light swirl of grey smoke along its sides. It was huge compared to any other plane, and it had no rudder, [wings,] or elevator.   |
| 320129                   | Unknown City                        | NJ               | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | Aluminum-like disc with periphery of yellowish lights or "portholes" on underside. (NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall)  |
| 32April/May              | Durham                              | NY               | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | Airplane. (Page 6 Ref. 1)  |
| 330705                   | Sussex                              | UK               | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | Gigantic light (Page 6-7 Ref. 1)   |
| 33Aug-Dec                | East Coast United States            | East Coast       | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | East Coast and Britain, mysterious aircraft (Page 7 Ref. 1)  |
| 331224                   | Kalix                               | Sweden           | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | Beam of light coming from machine (Page 7 Ref. 1)  |
| 340203                   | Sweden, Northern Finland, Norway    | Various          | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | Ghost aviators (as reported by the New York Times) (Page 8 Ref. 1)   |
| 351124                   | Palestine                           | TX               | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | Bright shaft of light (Page 10 Ref. 1)   |
| 351200                   | Unknown City                        | Brazil           | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | Snake-like shafts of light hanging motionless in sky (Page 10 Ref. 1)  |
| 370720                   | London                              | UK               | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | Light (Nicknamed Ghost Flier) (Page 11 Ref. 1)   |
| 370722                   | 500 miles off US coast              | In Air Space     | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | Lights of alleged aircraft (Page 11 Ref. 1)  |
| 37Late                   | German-Polish border                | In Air Space     | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | Objects described as coffins and swords (Page 11 Ref. 1)   |
| 380208                   | Unknown City                        | UK               | 1   |      |        |    |         |    | Things like glowing spheres that were floating in the British sky (Page 11-12 Ref. 1)  |

|           |                                     |             |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 390700    | Unknown City                        | PA          | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Resembled a modern day jet airliner without wings; weird glow (Page 14 Ref. 1)   |
| 391000    | Wisconsin Rapids                    | WI          | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Egg-shaped object with spots like portholes observed through an astronomical reflector telescope. (Ref. 3; Report in NICAP files.)   |
| 40Spring  | Hinsdale                            | IL          | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | William T. Powers (later associated with the Center for UFO Studies) saw five disc-shaped objects traveling at about 100-200 m.p.h. They disappeared into a cloud and did not re-emerge. (Ref. 3; Jerry Clark Encyclopedia, 1992, Vol. II, p. 380.)  |
| 400530    | Toledo                              | OH          | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | At sunrise a dark ellipse was seen moving northeast, then making a 90-degree turn. Color visible on the dark object changed from red to orange to yellow. (Ref. 3; Report in NICAP files.)   |
| 400600    | Hoy Island, The Orkneys             | Scotland    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | On a bright sunny day an anti-aircraft unit member focused a height- and range-finder on a flattened sphere moving rapidly on a horizontal course and tracked it for 10 seconds. It's height was computed to be 38,000 feet. (Ref. 3; Randles & Warrington, 1985, p. 9.)   |
| 411200    | Mozambique                          | Africa      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Mozambique and Island of Madagascar strange globe glowing with greenish light about half the size of full moon. (Page 17 Ref. 1)   |
| 411200    | Unknown City                        | GA          | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Light moving in counterclockwise circles (Page 17-18 Ref. 1)   |
| 411222    | Unknown City                        | NY          | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Round sharply outlined object with bright aluminum or chrome finish (Patrick, delete single quotes) (Page 18 Ref. 1)   |
| 420227    | Timor Sea                           | At Sea      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Large disc; departed location at 3,500 miles per hour (Page 23 Ref. 1)   |
| 42Spring  | Unknown City                        | KY          | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Powerful searchlight shining down, emanating from unidentifiable object; sometimes remained motionless (Page 23 Ref. 1)  |
| 42Spring  | Unknown City                        | IL          | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Light gray, sharply defined rectangle; gray in color (Page 23 Ref. 1)  |
| 420625    | Unknown City                        | Holland     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Shining copper object, like setting sun, the size of a full moon (Page 23-25 Ref. 1)   |
| 420805    | Unknown City                        | Solomon Isl | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Saucer shaped cigar with round dome on top; approximately ninety feet in diameter (Page 27 Ref. 1)   |
| 420811-12 | Aachen (near)                       | Germany     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A phenomenon described as a bright white light (Page 29-30 Ref. 1)   |
| 420812    | Unknown City                        | Solomon Isl | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Formation of silvery objects directly overhead, numbering close to 150; mighty roaring sound (Page 28 Ref. 1)  |
| 420817-18 | Osnabruk                            | Germany     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A rocket with a long white tail of light (Page 30 Ref.1)   |
| 4208Mid   | Tula Region, near Moscow            | Russia      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Huge cigar-shaped object something like a Zeppelin, but much bulkier and rounder at the front; aluminum hued color. (Page 30-31, Ref 1)  |
| 42Fall    | Long Branch                         | NJ          | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A research engineer saw a dark elliptical object sharply outlined against the star field in the night sky. A flickering light was visible at the trailing end as it sped from horizon to horizon in 10-15 seconds. "I saw a nose view, side view, and tail view", the witness said. (Ref. 3; Report in NICAP files.) |
| 421128-29 | Turin                               | Italy       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Object two to three hundred feet in length 500 mph & four red lights spaced at equal distances along its body. (Page 34-35 Ref. 1)   |
| 421100    | Bay of Biscay                       | UK          | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Thing massive in size; no wings; electronic interference. (Page 35-36 Ref. 1)  |
| 421200    | French coast (mouth of Somme River) | At Sea      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Two amber and orange lights, flying in unison; not aircraft. (Page 36 Ref.1)   |
| 43Approx  | Washington                          | DC          | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Sighting of UFO formation by Metropolitan policeman. [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, VII]   |

|             |                            |         |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------|----------------------------|---------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 430313      | Naples                     | Italy   | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Roman candlelights; bright very large red light that looked like a huge irregular mass of neon. (Page 39, Ref. 1)  |
| 430512-13   | Duisburg                   | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Object like meteor; reddish orange in color; emitted a burst giving off a green star. (Ref. 1 Page 39)   |
| 430523-24   | Dortmund                   | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Large number of so-called rockets (Page 39-40 Ref.1)   |
| 430527-28   | Essen                      | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Cylindrical object, silvery-gold in color, with several portholes evenly spaced along its side; motionless until speeding away at several thousand miles per hour. (Page 40-41 Ref.1)  |
| 430500      | English Channel            | UK      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Large, stationary orange balloon on or near the sea. (Page 41 Ref.1)   |
| 430906      | Stuttgart                  | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Objects resembling silver discs. (Page 43 Ref.1)   |
| 431211      | Edmen                      | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Unidentified object; size of thunderbolt aircraft; streak-like vapor trail. (Page 51 Ref.1)  |
| 431214      | Naples                     | Italy   | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Small round bright light. (Page 52 Ref.1)  |
| 43Approx    | Unknown City               | CA      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Object, international orange in color, elliptical shape; wobbled in unstable manner; no wings, jet exhaust, smoke, or vapor trails. (Page 51 Ref.1)  |
| 440102-03   | Halberstadt                | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Two rockets; altered course; fiery head and blazing stern. (Page 54 Ref.1)   |
| 440105      | Kiel                       | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Black plate-sized discs. (Page 55 Ref.1)   |
| 440128      | Somewhere over France      | In Air  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Airborne red light. (Page 56 Ref.1)  |
| 440219-20   | Leipzig-Berlin area        | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Two objects: glowing balls; snake-like motion. (Page 59-60 Ref.1)  |
| 440219-20   | Coblence and Aachen        | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Silvery cigar-shaped object like an airship; appeared to be a line of windows along the bottom of the object. (Page 60 Ref.1)  |
| 440224-25   | St. Quentin                | France  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Three silver objects & resembling zeppelins & moving independently of the wind & not interconnected. (Page 60 Ref.1)   |
| 440411      | Location unknown, probably | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Projectiles resembling glider bombs; a large orange glow & smoke trail. (Page 66 Ref.1)  |
| 440425      | Unknown City               | France  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Black tear-dropped craft; probable Me-163. (Page 63 Ref.1)   |
| 440426      | Essen                      | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Things; four orange glows; short stubby wings; football-sized-; looking like large oranges. (Page 64-65 Ref.1)   |
| 440600      | Normandy                   | France  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Luminescent discus-shaped object. (Page 67-68 Ref.1)   |
| 440606      | Normandy Coast             | France  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Dark ellipsoidal object & blunted on each end like sausage. (Page 67 Ref.1)  |
| 44June/July | Normandy                   | France  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Spheres approximately the size of a football. (Page 70 Ref.1)  |
| 440700      | Brest                      | France  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Two men of the 175th Infantry Regiment, 29th Infantry Division, saw a large rectangular object with no apparent source of propulsion move steadily over the front lines and out to sea. The UFO at one point passed in front of the moon, briefly obscuring it from view. [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, IV] |
| 440700      | Normandy                   | France  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Targets flying at extremely high altitudes. (Page 81 Ref.1)  |
| 44Summer    | Unknown City               | Italy   | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Egg-shaped, metallicly glistening motionless object. (Page 78 Ref.1)   |
| 440800      | Bt. St. Lo and Vire        | France  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Cherry-red light; size of large star; sat motionless in sky before disappearing into clouds. (Page 79-80 Ref.1)  |
| 440801      | Ploesti                    | Rumania | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Reddish orange balls, about the size of a baseball; spherical object, probably 5 or 6 feet in diameter, of a very bright and intense red or orange in color. (Page 71-74 Ref.1)  |

|           |                     |             |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|---------------------|-------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 440812    | Pelice              | France      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Enormous disc; circular lights (changing from bright yellow top white) like portholes in a ship; motionless. (Page 75 Ref.1)   |
| 440813    | Kaoe Bay            | Indonesia   | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Very brilliant light appearing to hover in air for at least five minutes. (Page 76 Ref.1)  |
| 440900    | Unknown Island      | Japan       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | White object & egg-shaped & very brilliant. (Page 76 Ref.1)  |
| 440900    | Unknown City        | UK          | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Bright spherical object & like a rolling ball. (Page 83 Ref.1)   |
| 440900    | Antwerp             | Belgium     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Glowing globe, cloudy gas with a light inside; & three to four feet in diameter. (Page 82-83 Ref.1)  |
| 4409Late  | Dover               | UK          | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Solid black cylindrical-shaped; red glow emitting from rear. (Page 81-82 Ref.1)  |
| 43Fall    | Unknown City        | Holland     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Light moving high in night sky. (Page 84 Ref.1)  |
| 441000    | Southeast           | Holland     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Field Artillery officer and men saw a brilliant object moving from NW to SW, crossing an arc of about 90 degrees in about 45 minutes. [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, IV] |
| 441016    | Formosa             | Taiwan      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Small black dot; hanging stationary. (Page Ref.1)  |
| 441020    | Po Valley           | Italy       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Red light appearance of an aircraft light. (Page 84 Ref.1)   |
| 441020    | N. Florence         | Italy       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Two orange balls diving into the hills. (Page 84 Ref.1)  |
| 441025    | Omura               | Japan       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Multiple sightings of possible balloons. (Page 78 Ref.1)   |
| 441029    | Munich              | Germany     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Light blue colored ball of fire approximately three feet in diameter. (Page 85-86 Ref.1)   |
| 441030-31 | Cologne             | Germany     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | A ball of fire; circular, pale orange, clean edged light. (Page 86 Ref.1)  |
| 441105    | Singapore           | Malaya      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | A long purple-blue parabolic trail. (Page 77-78 Ref.1)   |
| 441105-06 | Aachen/Bonn/Cologne | Germany     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Possible jet; single light; 5 free lance visuals on jets, no A.I. or G.C.I. contacts; several flares similar to jets. (Page 86-87 Ref.1)                                   |
| 441122    | Unknown City        | Germany     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Spherical object, fluctuating in brightness, pyrotechnic pink in color, changing speeds violently, swift and jerking movements. (Page 89 Ref.1)                            |
| 441126    | Mannheim            | Germany     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Red light that disappeared in long red streak. (Page 93-94 Ref.1)  |
| 4410Late  | Strasbourg          | Germany     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Eight to ten lights in a row, glowing orange, and moving at terrific speed. (Page 95 Ref.1)  |
| 4410Late  | Lingayen Gulf       | Philippines | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Bright green globe. (Page 95-96 Ref.1)   |
| 441200    | Ardennes offensive  | Germany     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Amorphous reddish-glow that at times appeared cigar-shaped. (Page 97-98 Ref.1)   |
| 441202    | Villafranca         | Italy       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | A steady, seemingly hanging light. (Page 96 Ref.1) Ghedi Airdrome area   |
| 441205    | Rhine River area    | Germany     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Alleged aircraft that climbed out of range in nothing flat. (Page 96 Ref.1)  |
| 441214-15 | Erstein             | Germany     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Brilliant red light & appeared to be 4 or 5 times larger than a star going 200 mph. (Page 96,130 Ref.1)  |
| 441216-24 | Unknown City        | Germany     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Amorphous reddish-glow that at times appeared cigar-shaped. (Page 103-104 Ref.1)   |
| 441217    | Breisach            | Germany     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 5 or 6 flashing red and green lights in T-shape. (Page 100,130 Ref.1)  |
| 441222-23 | Hagenau             | Germany     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Two lights that appeared to be a large orange glow coming from ground - followed plane - appeared to be under perfect control (Page 102,130 Ref.1)                         |
| 441223-24 | Unknown City        | Germany     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Red streak in sky. (Page 103,130 Ref.1)  |

|           |  |         |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |
|-----------|--|---------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| 441223-24 | Unknown City                                     | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Glowing red object shooting straight up; appeared to be aircraft doing a wingover and going into a dive and disappearing. (Page 103,130 Ref.1)  |
| 441226-27 | Worms  | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Circular, fiery ball; triangle of ovals three circular, reddish-blue in color, vivid lights, looking like flames, in a tight inverted triangle formation. (Page 104-106 Ref.1)                      |
| 441227    | Luneville  | France  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Two sets of three red and white lights. (Page 107-108,131 Ref.1)  |
| 441227    | Unknown City                                     | France  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Orange lights, singly and in pairs, suspended in air, moving slowly before disappearing. (Page 108 Ref.1)   |
| 441228    | Neuwied / Koblenz                                | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A green ball about six inches in diameter; motionless and did not appear to have anything supporting it. (Page 108 Ref.1)   |
| 441228    | Ardennes   | Belgium | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Large white light; no radar contact; went straight up at a tremendous speed; disappeared. (Page 108-110 Ref.1)  |
| 441200    | Strasbourg and Manheim Btn.                      | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Bright fuzzy round ball, twice the size of full moon; yellow, white, red tint that was not solid color; no radar return. (Page 118-119 Ref.1)   |
| 441200    | Frankfurt and Karlsrhue btn.                     | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Three to four very bright balls, completely illuminated red, yellow, white and blue in color; size of tennis ball at arms length. (Page 119 Ref.1)  |
| 441200    | Somewhere bt. eastern France and Western Germany | Europe  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | String of lights, twelve to fifteen in number, orange to yellow in color, approximately four feet in diameter, stretching twice the length of crews aircraft; no radar contact. (Page 120 Ref.1)    |
| 450000    | Habbebishopsheim                                 | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | An American soldier saw a disk-shaped object come down rapidly, oscillate, and land. The site could not be found in the dark. The event took place 35 km northwest of the town. (Magonia #52, Atic) |
| 450101    | Ardennes   | Belgium | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Pair of fog lights; bright yellowish orange; flying in tandem; three feet in diameter. (Page 114-117 Ref.1)   |
| 450114-15 | Ingweiler  | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A large orange glow in sky approx. 5 ft. in diameter. (Page 131 Ref.1)  |
| 450118    | Vancouver Island                                 | CAN     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Large silvery cylinder or balloon that appeared to discharge another balloon or object, each traveling in separate directions. (Page 132 Ref.1)   |
| 450129    | Wissembourg and Landau bt.                       | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Two amber colored lights about one foot in diameter. (Page 129,131 Ref.1)   |
| 450201    | Colmar   | France  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Unusual green light & moving rapidly. (Page 133 Ref.1)  |
| 450204    | Frankfurt  | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Two sightings: stationary object of tear-drop shape, resembling a balloon; shiny silver ball looking like a very bright weather balloon with a metal sheen. (Page 59 Ref.1)                         |
| 450204    | Dutch Coast                                      | Holland | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | One long black stationary object, similar to a small flak burst floating. (Page 59 Ref.1)   |
| 450208    | Frankfurt  | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Silver-colored ball-like object changing stationary. (Page 59 Ref.1)  |
| 450208    | Strasbourg (near)                                | France  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Yellow light. (Page 133 Ref.1)  |
| 450209-10 | Riegel   | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Very bright light moving slowly. (Page 133 Ref.1)   |
| 450214-15 | Freiburg   | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | String of lights & (1 red one in center, 4 white ones on each side) blinking off and on. (Page 136 Ref.1)   |
| 450215-16 | Pisa   | Italy   | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Multiple sightings: flare; flare that seemed to spiral. (Page 136 Ref.1)  |
| 450221    | Po Valley  | Italy   | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Alleged flares: cluster of 11 or more colored flares that remained motionless; cluster of 15 orange balls of fire. (Page 139-140 Ref.1)   |
| 450222    | Leghorn (near)                                   | Italy   | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Three lights red-orange in color that did not appear to be flares. (Page 141 Ref.1)   |
| 450303    | Misburg  | Germany | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Two balloon-like silver balls. (Page 143 Ref.1)   |

|                        |                                 |            |   |  |  |     |  |   |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|---|--|--|-----|--|---|
| 450305                 | Either Holland or North Germany | Germany    | 1 |  |  |     |  | Two sightings: (1) large orange ball hanging in air; (2) similar ball that was moving horizontally at same altitude. (Page 145 Ref.1)   |
| 450323                 | Germersheim                     | Germany    | 1 |  |  |     |  | Stationary airborne object. (Page 150 Ref.1)  |
| 4503Mid                | Unknown City                    | New Guinea | 1 |  |  |     |  | Object, silver in color, very shiny & much larger than the brightest star; unaffected by gunfire; departed upward at a fantastic rate of speed . (Page 151-152 Ref.1)   |
| 450324                 | Nagoya                          | Japan      | 1 |  |  |     |  | Multiple sightings: yellow ball of fire about 6 inches in diameter; orange and red flashes; six white balls of fire; grayish ball of fire about size of soccer ball; red ball of fire. (Page 152-153 Ref.1)   |
| 450325                 | Mannheim and Darmstadt bt.      | Germany    | 1 |  |  |     |  | Six or seven circular, yellowish-orange objects, solid color, and brightness; apparently individually controlled. (Page 153-154 Ref.1)  |
| 450407                 | North Sea                       | At Sea     | 1 |  |  |     |  | A wingless object, able to stop in mid-flight and travel thousands of miles per hour. (Page 158-159 Ref.1)  |
| 450407                 | Nagoya                          | Japan      | 1 |  |  |     |  | Ball of fire changing colors; orange to red. (Page 161 Ref.1)   |
| 450514                 | Nagoya                          | Japan      | 1 |  |  |     |  | Red or flame-colored light, constant position, same size as B-29 landing light. (Page 166 Ref.1)  |
| 450618                 | Unknown City                    | Japan      | 1 |  |  |     |  | A fluctuating light round in shape that changed from bright red, to dim orange. (Page 180 Ref.1)  |
| 450619                 | Fukuoka                         | Japan      | 1 |  |  |     |  | One bright ball of fire; no fuselage or any wings. (Page 180 Ref.1)   |
| 450702                 | Unknown City                    | Japan      | 1 |  |  |     |  | Several balls of fire much larger than supercharger glow, but of somewhat the same color. (Page 182-183 Ref.1)  |
| 4507Mid                | Unknown City                    | WA         | 1 |  |  |     |  | Object was very bright and had saucer-like appearance; was the size of three aircraft carriers, side-by-side, oval shaped, very streamlined like a stretched-out egg and, and pinkish in color; Hovered in fixed position and then went straight-up and disappeared. (Page 188 Ref.1) |
| 450800                 | Okinawa                         | Japan      | 1 |  |  |     |  | Cigar-shaped, metallic, and without markings or visible openings, and 35 to 50 feet in length. (Page 189-190 Ref.1)   |
| 450900                 | Buckner Bay, Okinawa            | Japan      | 1 |  |  |     |  | A stationary bluish-whitelight, about the size of a dime at arms length, move and then return to original position. (Page 195-196 Ref.1)  |
| 460500                 | LaGrange                        | FL         | 1 |  |  |     |  | A Navy gunnery and radar officer observed a dark elliptical object which moved slowly overhead, disappearing in a cloud bank. [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, I]   |
| 470400                 | Richmond                        | VA         | 1 |  |  | BBU |  | 11 a.m. (EST). Meteorologist saw a silvery disc through a theodolite  |
| 470517                 | Oklahoma City                   | OK         | 1 |  |  | BBU |  | 8:30-9 p.m Field Engineer Savage saw a frosty white round and flat object   |
| 4705Late               | Beaufort (near)                 | SC         | 1 |  |  |     |  | Doctor, fishing, noticed a formation of four disc-like objects flying overhead  |
| <a href="#">470612</a> | Weiser                          | ID         | 1 |  |  | BBU |  | 6:15 p.m. 2 high speed round objects glistening in the sun at high altitude (McDonald list; FOIA; FUFOR Index; Bloecher 1967)   |
| <a href="#">470614</a> | Bakersfield                     | CA         | 1 |  |  | BBU |  | 12, 2:15 p.m. pilot and a young boy saw 10 "almost round" or Flying Flapjack-shaped objects   |
| 470620                 | Hot Springs                     | NM         | 1 |  |  |     |  | 8:00 PM MST. Woman and her daughter observed three revolving groups of three discs in triangular formation , straight course, S-NE (Bloecher,17,II-9)   |
| <a href="#">470621</a> | Spokane                         | WA         | 1 |  |  | BBU |  | 11:50 [11:55 PST?] a.m. woman saw 8 disk-shaped objects the size of a house fly (Vallée Magonia 57; cf. FOIA; FUFOR Index; Bloecher 1967)   |

|                        |  |         |   |   |   |     |    |  |   |
|------------------------|--|---------|---|---|---|-----|----|--|---|
| 470623                 | Cedar Rapids                                 | IA      | 1 |   |   |     |    |  | Railroad engineer saw 10 shiny disc-shaped objects, very high, fluttering along in a string toward NW. [UFOE, XII]  |
| <a href="#">470624</a> | Mt. Adams                                    | WA      | 1 |   |   | 12  |    |  | Prospector compass wavered  |
|                        |  |         |   |   |   |     |    |  | 3:43 [3:45 CST?] p.m. saw 7-10 saucer-shaped objects fly overhead heading   |
| <a href="#">470628</a> | Rockfield                                    | WI      | 1 |   |   | BBU |    |  | S at high speed (McDonald list; FOIA; FUFOR Index; Bloecher 1967)   |
| <a href="#">470629</a> | Des Moines                                   | IA      | 1 |   |   | BBU |    |  | 3:45 [4:45 CST?] p.m. a single file line of 4 "dirty white" round objects   |
| <a href="#">470629</a> | Jacksonville                                 | OR      | 1 |   |   |     |    |  | V-formation of nine UFOs seen by a group of people west of Medford  |
| <a href="#">470629</a> | Las Cruces                                   | NM      | 1 | D | 5 | BBU | NC |  | Naval Research Lab Rocket Scientists See Silver Disc  |
| <a href="#">470703</a> | South Brooksville-Harborside                 | ME      | 1 |   |   | 27  |    |  | 2:30 p.m. (EDT). Astronomer saw about 10 very light colored 50-100 ft wide  |
| 470704                 | Redmond (near)                               | OR      | 1 |   |   | BBU |    |  | 11 a.m. witnesses in a car near Redmond saw 4 discs   |
| <a href="#">470704</a> | Portland and Milwaukie, OR,<br>Vancouver, WA | various | 1 |   |   | BBU |    |  | many over a wide area saw 5 large discs moving at high speed  |
| 470704                 | Portland                                     | OR      | 1 |   |   | BBU |    |  | 3 metallic discs glinting sunlight  |
| 470704                 | Portland                                     | OR      | 1 |   |   | BBU |    |  | a silvery disc-shaped object flipping in an erratic path  |
| 470704                 | Portland and Milwaukie, OR,<br>Vancouver, WA | various | 1 |   |   | BBU |    |  | [?] 5 p.m. [Other sightings at 1:05, 2, 4:30 p.m.   |
| 470705                 | Albuquerque                                  | NM      | 1 |   |   |     |    |  | 9:00 AM. Five discs flew toward the east over the city; one circled back over the city. In the afternoon five witnesses saw a sphere maneuver in-and-out of clouds      |
| <a href="#">470706</a> | Fairfield-Suisan AFB                         | CA      | 1 |   |   | 36  |    |  | highly reflective round flat object having no wings or tail, confidential pilot (M) (Berliner; Bloecher 1967)   |
| 470706                 | S. Central                                   | WY      | 1 |   |   |     |    |  | Aviation engineer saw oval UFO. [UFOE, VI]  |
| 470707                 | Willow Springs                               | IL      | 1 |   |   |     |    |  | Robert Meegan and his 14 year old son John saw "13 round objects all going east, single file in a straight line   |
| <a href="#">470707</a> | Lakeland                                     | FL      | 1 |   |   | BBU |    |  | 5 round shiny objects in the NE climbing at 7,500 ft; shrill noise heard (Battelle/BBSR14 ?; Mary Castner/CUFOS)  |
| 470707                 | Hickam Field                                 | HI      | 1 |   |   | BBU |    |  | a bright silver object about the angular size of the moon   |
| <a href="#">470707</a> | Muroc Army Air Field                         | CA      | 1 |   |   | BBU |    |  | 10:10 AM: saw a yellowish-white sphere about 5-10 ft diameter oscillating   |
| <a href="#">470707</a> | Arlington                                    | VA      | 1 |   |   | BBU |    |  | Bet. 10:30 and 11 p.m. (EDT) "blob," the size of a small airplane, reflecting white light (FOIA; FUFOR Index)   |
| <a href="#">470708</a> | Muroc AFB                                    | CA      | 1 |   |   | 50  |    |  | 9:30 AM: 2 disc-shaped or spherical objects, silver and apparently metallic   |
| <a href="#">470708</a> | Muroc AFB                                    | CA      | 1 |   |   | BBU |    |  | 11:50 AM - Noon: Sightings of discs had impact on EOTS. A round silver or aluminum-white object at first thought to be a parachute was seen                             |
| <a href="#">470708</a> | Muroc AFB                                    | CA      | 1 |   |   | BBU |    |  | Noon. Others witnesses independently, including Muroc CO Col. Signa A. Gilkey and engineer Major Richard R. Shoop and wife saw from a different location 5-8 miles away |
| 470708                 | Muroc AFB (40 miles S of)                    | CA      | 1 |   |   | BBU |    |  | 4 PM: a flat reflective object with no vertical fin or wings  |
| <a href="#">470710</a> | Ft. Sumner (near)                            | NM      | 1 |   |   | BBU | NC |  | a sharply outlined, white ellipsoidal seemingly luminous 200 ft object  |
| 470711                 | Elmendorf AFB, Anchorage                     | AK      | 1 |   |   | BBU |    |  | a round 3 ft aluminum object travel at great speed  |
| <a href="#">470729</a> | Canyon Ferry (Helena?)                       | MT      | 1 |   |   | BBU |    |  | 12:05 p.m. Obs saw hovering and fluttering, rising and descending thin 3 ft obj (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)  |

|                           |                               |        |   |  |  |  |     |    |   |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|---|--|--|--|-----|----|---|
| <a href="#">470729</a>    | Hamilton Field                | CA     | 1 |  |  |  | 69  |    | 2 round, shiny, white objects with estimated 15-25 foot diameters (Berliner; FOIA; FUFOR Index)   |
| <a href="#">470813</a>    | Salmon Dam                    | ID     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | 2 disc shaped objects 6 ft diameter reflecting light  |
| <a href="#">470814</a>    | Placerville                   | CA     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | metallic highly polished chromium surface obj 4-6 ft wide(McDonald list; FOIA; FUFOR Index)   |
| <a href="#">470815-20</a> | Rapid City AFB                | SD     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | saw to the NW about 12 elliptical objects   |
| <a href="#">470819</a>    | Twin Falls                    | ID     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | 55 [?] [luminous?] objects in horizontal flight looking like electric lights  |
| 470903                    | Lake Oswego                   | OR     | 1 |  |  |  | 85  |    | Housewife saw 12-15 round, silver objects   |
| <a href="#">470908</a>    | Logan                         | UT     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | 5 groups of a total of 12 [?] white or yellowish objects traveling at high speed  |
| 470709                    | Meridian                      | ID     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | black disc made a half-roll and then a stair-step climb   |
| <a href="#">470710</a>    | Harmon Field, Newfoundland    | CAN    | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | disc-shaped object flew very fast, leaving a dark blue trail  |
| <a href="#">470917</a>    | Ft. Richardson                | AK     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | a 2-3 ft silver sphere traveling S at tremendous speed (McDonald list; Mary Castner/CUFOS)  |
| <a href="#">471001</a>    | Dodgeville                    | WI     | 1 |  |  |  | 91  |    | man saw an undescribed object fly counterclockwise circles  |
| <a href="#">471008-09</a> | Las Vegas                     | NV     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | AAF reserve Capt. Moore saw object traveling at 700 mph (McDonald list; FOIA; FUFOR Index)  |
| <a href="#">471014</a>    | Cave Creek (11 miles NNE of ) | AZ     | 1 |  |  |  | 95  |    | 3-foot "flying wing," black against the white clouds and red against the blue sky (Berliner)  |
| <a href="#">471020</a>    | Xenia                         | OH     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | saw a round 1 ft object at 1,500 ft   |
| <a href="#">471020</a>    | Dayton                        | OH     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | 2 cigar-shaped objects reflecting brilliant sunlight (McDonald list; FOIA; Mary Castner/CUFOS)  |
| 471102                    | Houston                       | TX     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | an almost round or oval or saucer-shaped object with bright light   |
| 471112                    | Cape Blanco (40 miles from)   | OR     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | 2 balls of fire with a fiery trail headed NW at 700-900 mph   |
| 471208                    | Las Vegas                     | NV     | 1 |  |  |  |     |    | Moving reddish UFO emitted flash of light, shot upwards out of sight. [XII]   |
| <a href="#">480107</a>    | Wilmington                    | OH     | 1 |  |  |  |     |    | appearance of a flaming red cone in the skies of Wilmington, Ohio, on January 7, 1948, at between 7:20 and 7:55 P.M.  |
| 480110                    | Wildwood                      | NJ     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | saw a "saucer" or "queer light" approach from the ocean   |
| 480201                    | Circleville                   | OH     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | large 60 ft domed disc, with bright orange-amber glow from within   |
| 480301                    | Coast of                      | Sweden | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | a missile-like object flying at 20,000 ft   |
| <a href="#">480405</a>    | Holloman AFB                  | NM     | 1 |  |  |  | 139 | NC | Team watches 35 meter disc executing a series of violent turns and maneuvers  |
| <a href="#">480408</a>    | Ashley                        | OH     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | Delaware?]. Paines  |
| 480409                    | Holloman AFB                  | NM     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU | NC | 2:06 p.m. (MST). (Trakowski GRUDGE rpt)   |
| 480411                    | Alton                         | IL     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | (38.90° N, 90.17° W). Siegmund.   |
| 480418                    | North Atlantic                | At Sea | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | N Atlantic bet. Iceland and Greenland   |
| 480418                    | Fairbanks                     | AK     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | a noiseless object with a flat disc shaped object 8 inches in size  |
| <a href="#">480419</a>    | Greenville AFB                | SC     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | a stationary silvery or white sphere directly overhead. Size estimated at slightly smaller than a 42 ft AT-6 at the indicated altitude. (FOIA; FUFOR Index) |
| 480505                    | Adapasari                     | Turkey | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | [or Adapazari], Turkey (40°45' N, 30°23' E).  |
| 480506                    | Wake Island (near)            | At Sea | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | a ball of fire explode like a shell   |
| <a href="#">480507</a>    | Memphis                       | TN     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | (35.14° N, 90.03° W) Bray and Kaiser  |
| 480531                    | Wilmington                    | NC     | 1 |  |  |  | BBU |    | (34.23° N, 77.94° W). Alspach and Colvin  |
| 48Summer                  | Erie                          | PA     | 1 |  |  |  |     |    | Engineer saw elliptical UFO which flew horizontally, then ascended rapidly. [UFOE, VI]  |



|                           |   |              |   |  |  |     |       |   |
|---------------------------|---|--------------|---|--|--|-----|-------|---|
| 48Summer                  | Easton                                      | PA           | 1 |  |  |     |       | Physicist watched 3 luminescent greenish discs cross sky. [UFOE,VI]   |
| 480620                    | Belleville                                  | IL           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | Scott AFB   |
| <a href="#">480629</a>    | W. Uniontown                                | PA           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | an oval luminous object "rolling" vertically on its edge  |
| 480630                    | Knoxville                                   | TN           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | (35.98° N, 83.92° W) Whitehouse   |
| 480630                    | Hecla                                       | SD           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | Pfutzenreuter. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)   |
| 480704                    | Dravesburg                                  | PA           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | Jannicky. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)  |
| 480704                    | Nr. Longmont                                | CO           | 1 |  |  |     |       | Revolving silver circular object soared upward at "terrific speed." [UFOE, XII]   |
| 480708                    | McKeesport                                  | PA           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | Veway and Geltz. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)   |
| 480709                    | Fielding Lake                               | WA           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | Caramia. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)   |
| 480709                    | Osborn                                      | OH           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | luminous yellowish-white object traveling E to W  |
| <a href="#">480717</a>    | San Acacia Dam                              | NM           | 1 |  |  | BBU | NC    | group of 7 aluminum circular possibly spherical objects   |
| 480720                    | Arnhem                                      | Netherlands  | 1 |  |  |     |       | two Eastern Airlines pilots reported having seen a huge flying craft similar to a V-2 pass their aircraft in flight   |
| 480721                    | Van Nuys                                    | CA           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | (34.18° N, 118.45° W). (McDonald list)  |
| 480724                    | Altoona                                     | PA           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | Griebel. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)   |
| <a href="#">480725</a>    | Yakima                                      | WA           | 1 |  |  |     |       | At 2:00 P.M. and at 4:20 P.M., a silvery moon-sized flying blob was seen by hundreds of witnesses over the city of Yakima. Hundreds of calls flooded into the CAA office concernig the flying object. |
| <a href="#">480726</a>    | Chamblee                                    | GA           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | green light with a silver tail about the size of a football   |
| 480727                    | Albuquerque                                 | NM           | 1 |  |  |     | NC LC | AFOSI Case 3: 08:33-08:45 - Flat, round obj reflecting light, stationary at times   |
| 480729                    | Indianapolis                                | IN           | 1 |  |  | 185 |       | shiny propeller-shaped aluminum object  |
| <a href="#">480731</a>    | Indianapolis (central)                      | IN           | 1 |  |  | 190 |       | cymbal shaped or domed disc object  |
| 480802                    | Columbus                                    | OH           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | (39.98° N, 82.99° W). Saunders  |
| 480803                    | Moscow                                      | USSR         | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | (55°45' N, 37°42' E).   |
| 480804                    | North Powder                                | OR           | 1 |  |  | BBU | LC    | (McDonald list)   |
| 480811                    | Hamel                                       | MN           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | a round, dull gray or silver object 2 ft diameter   |
| 480912                    | Pittsburgh (8-12 miles SE of)               | PA           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | round white object moving at high speed   |
| 480918                    | Shreveport                                  | LA           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | bright white aluminum half-spherical object   |
| 480923                    | San Pablo                                   | CA           | 1 |  |  | 208 |       | fast-flying irregularly shaped translucent white "amoeba"   |
| 480928                    | San Simeon                                  | CA           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)  |
| 481011                    | Munich                                      | West Germany | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | Neubiberg AFB   |
| 481013                    | South Bend                                  | IN           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | (41.68° N, 86.26° W). Brooke and Thompson   |
| 481014                    | Between Dayton, Ohio, and Indianapolis, Ind | various      | 1 |  |  |     |       | Air Force pilot, major, saw a UFO flying in an oscillatory path, up and down motions. Intelligence report missing. (Fund Report * C-13; 2 pp.) (Project GRUDGE Report Case No. 181)                   |
| 481015                    | 50 miles E of Virginia coast                | At Sea       | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | bright nearly moon-shaped object with distinct bright center  |
| 481016                    | Sterling                                    | UT           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | a flattened football or lozenge shaped black object   |
| 481017                    | Crescent City                               | CA           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | Blimplike object much too fast and maneuverable for a blimp   |
| 481018                    | Pacific Heights, Oahu                       | HI           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | round or elliptical bright silver object 10-15 ft in size   |
| 481024                    | Junction City (10 miles SW of)              | KS           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | Huber. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)   |
| 481024                    | Phoenix                                     | AZ           | 1 |  |  | BBU | LC    | Peterson. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)  |
| 481024                    | Moorhead (4 miles SE of)                    | MN           | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | brilliant golden-white round object suddenly appear   |
| 481031                    | Unknown Location                            | Azores       | 1 |  |  | BBU |       | (McDonald list)   |
| <a href="#">481103-04</a> | Vaughn                                      | NM           | 1 |  |  | BBU | NC LC | AFOSI Case 6; app 22:00 - white round obj larger than basketball (McDonald list, FUFOR index)   |

|                        |                               |             |   |  |  |     |    |    |   |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---|--|--|-----|----|----|---|
| 481112                 | Clark AFB, Manila             | Philippines | 1 |  |  | BBU |    |    | very large 300 ft long 140 ft wingspan snow-white aircraft  |
| 481117                 | Peace River, Alberta          | CAN         | 1 |  |  | BBU |    |    | bright orange flaming egg-shaped object flying  |
| <a href="#">481123</a> | Vaughn                        | NM          | 1 |  |  |     | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 7; app 22:00 - Colonel Hayes obs ball of light, descending vertically, which burst 100-200 feet from the ground                      |
| 481126                 | Washington and Oregon         | various     | 1 |  |  | BBU |    |    | Young. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)   |
| <a href="#">481200</a> | Los Alamos                    | NM          | 1 |  |  |     | NC |    | Dec. 5 - 8,11,13,14,20 & 28, 1948; Los Alamos, NM. OSI, pilots, Los Alamos  |
| <a href="#">481203</a> | Fairfield-Suisan AFB          | CA          | 1 |  |  | 257 |    |    | round, white light fly with varying speed, bouncing motion  |
| 481203                 | Dayton                        | OH          | 1 |  |  | BBU |    |    | (39.75° N, 84.18° W). Hoffman   |
| <a href="#">481206</a> | Albuquerque                   | NM          | 1 |  |  | BBU | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 10; AESS Observed Green Flare Directly Over Sandia Base  |
| 481208                 | Chanute AFB                   | IL          | 1 |  |  | BBU |    |    | (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)  |
| <a href="#">481212</a> | Starvation Peak (near Bernal) | NM          | 1 |  |  | BBU | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 13; LaPaz, Captain, CAP Intel Officer Observed Green Fireball  |
| 481217                 | North Ambridge                | PA          | 1 |  |  | BBU |    |    | formation of 8 white luminescent rotating spherical objects   |
| <a href="#">481220</a> | Los Alamos (W of)             | NM          | 1 |  |  | BBU | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 14; AESS OP Sighted Green Fireball With Triangulation  |
| <a href="#">481228</a> | Los Alamos                    | NM          | 1 |  |  |     | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 15: 04:31 - white obj disappeared w/greenish flash   |
| 481230                 | Unknown Location              | Sweden      | 1 |  |  | BBU |    |    | (McDonald list)   |
| <a href="#">490104</a> | Hickam Field                  | HI          | 1 |  |  | 275 |    |    | a flat white, elliptical object, with a matte top   |
| <a href="#">490106</a> | Kirtland AFB, Albuquerque     | NM          | 1 |  |  |     | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 16: 17:50 - bright white diamond shaped obj faster than jet disappeared  |
| <a href="#">490106</a> | Los Alamos                    | NM          | 1 |  |  | BBU | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 17: 03:10 - brilliant green obj at high speed disappeared behind mountainous horizon - Mexico (35.89° N, 106.31° W). (McDonald list) |
| <a href="#">490123</a> | Tillamook (4 miles S of)      | OR          | 1 |  |  | BBU |    |    | shiny, silvery, round stationary object about 10-15 ft size (FOIA; FUFOR Index)   |
| <a href="#">490127</a> | Cortez-Bradenton              | FL          | 1 |  |  | 284 |    |    | a cigar shaped object as long as 2 pullman cars with 7 lighted square windows and throwing sparks (Berliner; FUFOR Index)                       |
| 490214                 | Canado                        | NM          | 1 |  |  |     | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 22: 18:40 - brilliant white, slightly green stationary obj fell to the west  |
| <a href="#">490217</a> | Grants                        | NM          | 1 |  |  |     | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 23: 10:00 - oval orange luminous object moving south in vertical climb   |
| <a href="#">490217</a> | Albuquerque                   | NM          | 1 |  |  | BBU | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 24; time unknown - Vertical Climb, Then Leveled Off  |
| <a href="#">490227</a> | Los Alamos                    | NM          | 1 |  |  | BBU | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 25; 19:05 - Green-white fireball in horizontal flight low in the sky   |
| <a href="#">490302</a> | Los Alamos                    | NM          | 1 |  |  | BBU | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 26; 00:10 - AESS Inspector Reports High Speed Light  |
| <a href="#">490303</a> | Los Alamos                    | NM          | 1 |  |  |     | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 27; 01:59 - bright green obj went straight down and disappeared  |
| 490307                 | Los Alamos                    | NM          | 1 |  |  |     | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 32-34; PFC. Max Eugene Manlove, 1st Provost Squadron, Camp Hood, Texas, observed a teardrop-shaped object                            |
| <a href="#">490308</a> | Los Alamos                    | NM          | 1 |  |  |     | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 36; 18:36 - bright white w/greenish tint went out or disappeared behind cloud  |
| 490308                 | Los Alamos                    | NM          | 1 |  |  |     | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 37; 18:35 - white aluminum colored elliptical obj disappeared behind trees   |
| <a href="#">490308</a> | Killeen Base, Camp Hood       | TX          | 1 |  |  | BBU |    |    | one white and one yellowish-red light in level flight   |
| <a href="#">490313</a> | Albuquerque                   | NM          | 1 |  |  |     | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 40; 21:55 - Bluish-greenish white obj 1/2 diameter of full moon  |

|                           |                                   |     |   |  |  |     |    |    |   |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|---|--|--|-----|----|----|---|
| 490317                    | Killeen Base, Camp Hood           | TX  | 1 |  |  | 319 |    |    | 7 separate sightings by trained artillery observers   |
| 490318                    | Fort Chimo, Quebec                | CAN | 1 |  |  | BBU |    |    | red light like an aircraft light traveling W to E at high altitude  |
| <a href="#">490327</a>    | Tucumcari                         | NM  | 1 |  |  | BBU | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 42; 18:00-18:05 - amber colored, long and narrow obj faded out in distance   |
| <a href="#">490327</a>    | Montoya                           | NM  | 1 |  |  | BBU | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 43; 18:00 - a contrail-like yellow-amber-orange object   |
| <a href="#">490327</a>    | Tucumcari                         | NM  | 1 |  |  | BBU | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 44; 10:15 - bright orange, long and narrow obj faded in distance   |
| <a href="#">490327</a>    | Tucumcari                         | NM  | 1 |  |  | BBU | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 45; 18:00 - orange obj about the size of C-47 at 10,000 ft   |
| 490331                    | Killeen Base, Camp Hood (east of) | TX  | 1 |  |  | BBU |    |    | a reddish white ball of fire pass horizontally over the base airstrip   |
| <a href="#">490403</a>    | Dillon (1 mile SE of)             | MT  | 1 |  |  | BBU |    |    | Object like 2 inverted plates-matte blue-grey non-reflected bottom (Berliner; cf. FOIA; Jan Aldrich)  |
| 490405                    | Los Alamos                        | NM  | 1 |  |  |     | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 47; 22:00 - green w/red afterglow obj of tremendous speed disappeared  |
| 490406                    | Los Alamos                        | NM  | 1 |  |  |     | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 48; 12:05 - btwn light and dark green object traveling very fast   |
| 490407                    | Los Alamos                        | NM  | 1 |  |  |     | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 49; 01:35 - green obj sighted about 200 yds from top of hill moved slowly  |
| 490407                    | Los Alamos                        | NM  | 1 |  |  |     | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 50; 01:00 - green obj going S to N moving slowly   |
| <a href="#">490406-07</a> | Memphis                           | TN  | 1 |  |  | BBU |    |    | 6-9 climbing, diving, whirling yellow or silvery oval objects which avoided 3-4 airplanes (FOIA) 2-4 hrs  |
| <a href="#">490412</a>    | Albuquerque                       | NM  | 1 |  |  |     | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 51; 19:30 - white round obj 1/8 size of moon just extinguished   |
| 490412                    | El Paso                           | TX  | 1 |  |  |     |    | LC | AFOSI Case 52; Witness reported grayish object rose straight up leaving smoke trail, 15 minutes duration  |
| 490420                    | Ludington                         | MI  | 1 |  |  | BBU |    |    | fast-moving "comet with a tail" cross the sky disappearing over lake Michigan   |
| <a href="#">490422</a>    | Cliff                             | NM  | 1 |  |  |     | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 54; 09:05 - round, flat thin disc-shaped aluminum obj disappeared behind mtns  |
| <a href="#">490424</a>    | Arrey (3 miles N of)              | NM  | 1 |  |  | 358 | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 55; 10:33 - white-yellow ellipsoid obj disappeared at tremendous rate of speed   |
| <a href="#">490425</a>    | Springer Lake                     | NM  | 1 |  |  | BBU | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 56; 00:50 - silvery spherical objects over a lake at high speed  |
| <a href="#">490427</a>    | Killeen Base, Camp Hood (SE of)   | TX  | 1 |  |  | BBU |    |    | blinking violet object passing through branches of a tree   |
| <a href="#">490428</a>    | Tucson                            | AZ  | 1 |  |  | 361 | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 57; app 17:45 - a very large bright, sausage-shaped object   |
| 490428                    | Killeen Base, Camp Hood (SE of)   | TX  | 1 |  |  | BBU |    |    | a variety of strange lights, mostly slow-moving changing color from white to red to green   |
| 490430                    | Albuquerque                       | NM  | 1 |  |  |     | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 58; 22:15 - Blue-green round obj abt 10th size of moon just went out   |
| <a href="#">490500</a>    | Los Alamos                        | NM  | 1 |  |  |     | NC |    | saw 13 saucer shaped objects in a perfect straight line formation   |
| <a href="#">490502</a>    | Elko                              | NV  | 1 |  |  | BBU |    |    | 3 flying discs 30 ft diameter at 14,000 ft make a left turn and depart ahead of a United airliner taking off from Elko airport. (FOIA; FUFOR Index) |
| 490503                    | Los Alamos                        | NM  | 1 |  |  |     | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 59; 21:43 - bright white obj went very fast (up to 1,000 mph)  |
| 490503                    | Los Alamos                        | NM  | 1 |  |  |     | NC | LC | AFOSI Case 60; 21:26;21:43;22:05 - Large white size like airplane landing lights obj  |

|                        |                            |    |   |   |   |  |  |     |    |  |  |
|------------------------|----------------------------|----|---|---|---|--|--|-----|----|--|--|
| 490503                 | Los Alamos                 | NM | 1 |   |   |  |  | NC  | LC | AFOSI Case 61; 21:26-white baseball diamond lights; 21:40 - slightly larger than firebox lights                    |  |
| <a href="#">490503</a> | Sidney                     | OH | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU |    | bright shiny disc high overhead wavering, climbing and descending slightly on a straight path. (FOIA; FUFOR Index) |  |
| 490504                 | Maplewood (4.5 Miles W of) | OH | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU |    | bright silver flat circular object to the SE traveling NE  |  |
| <a href="#">490505</a> | Fort Bliss                 | TX | 1 |   |   |  |  | 376 |    | 2 oblong white discs, flying at about 200-250 mph  |  |
| 490506                 | Sidney                     | OH | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU |    | object with no trail or sound-too bright to see the shape  |  |
| 490506                 | Livermore                  | CA | 1 |   |   |  |  | 379 |    | 2 shiny, disc-like objects rotate around each other  |  |
| <a href="#">490506</a> | Killeen Base, Camp Hood    | TX | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU | NC | LC   | AFOSI Case 62; 21:40 - 21:30 - Army artillery observers est 2 days earlier, tracks its first object  |
| 490506                 | Los Alamos                 | NM | 1 |   |   |  |  |     | NC | LC   | AFOSI Case 63; 01:05 - round green obj 1/8 sz of moon disappeared W of Jamez mtns  |
| 490507                 | St. Louis                  | MO | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU |    |  | sun glinting off a flat reddish-brown object "somewhat triangular" shaped  |
| 490507                 | Killeen Base, Camp Hood    | TX | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU | NC | LC   | AFOSI Case 64; 20:25-21:05 - brilliant white diamond-shaped obj at triangulated location   |
| 490507                 | Killeen Base, Camp Hood    | TX | 1 |   |   |  |  |     | NC | LC   | AFOSI Case 65; 19:40 - reddish greenish white diamond shaped obj dimmed and went out   |
| 490508                 | Killeen Base, Camp Hood    | TX | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU | NC | LC   | AFOSI Case 66; 20:08-20:17 - brilliant white diamond-shaped object caused severe radio interference  |
| 490508                 | Tucson                     | AZ | 1 |   |   |  |  |     | NC | LC   | AFOSI Case 67; 09:30-11:00 - white metallic circular obj from motionless to faster than jet  |
| 490509                 | Tucson                     | AZ | 1 |   |   |  |  | 384 | NC | LC   | AFOSI Case 68; app 14:30 - silvery, round and flat obj at 750-1000 mph faded from view   |
| 490512                 | Holloman AFB               | NM | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU |    |  | Donald H. Menzel sighting  |
| 490512                 | Alamogordo                 | NM | 1 |   |   |  |  |     | NC | LC   | AFOSI Case 69; 21:15-21:30 - white w/greenish twinge 1/4 diameter of full moon   |
| <a href="#">490516</a> | Davis Monthan AFB          | AZ | 1 |   |   |  |  |     |    |  | Object was described as black, round and flat in shape, similar to a washtub. It maintained the same altitude, fluttering as it disappeared behind an obstacle. Ground/visual from a military source. 8-10 seconds   |
| 490516                 | Tucson                     | AZ | 1 |   |   |  |  |     | NC | LC   | AFOSI Case 70; app 17:00 - black round solid flat obj at 800-1000 mph  |
| <a href="#">490519</a> | Fort Bliss                 | TX | 1 |   |   |  |  |     | NC |  | Numerous military witnesses observed a round silver thin object  |
| <a href="#">490524</a> | Bend                       | OR | 1 |   |   |  |  |     |    |  | Rogue River Incident   |
| <a href="#">490524</a> | Gold Beach                 | OR | 1 | D | 5 |  |  | BBU |    |  | hamburger-shaped metallic disc about 25-35 ft to 100 ft wide (1-1/2 miles E of Rogue River )   |
| 490601                 | Stewart Field, Newburgh    | NY | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU |    |  | yellow oblong soundless object appear and disappear every few mins   |
| 490602                 | Los Alamos                 | NM | 1 |   |   |  |  |     | NC | LC   | AFOSI Case 71; 00:40 - green ball of light with no sound   |
| 490606                 | Killeen Base, Camp Hood    | TX | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU |    |  | 9:05-9:08 p.m. Williams, Jones and others in UFO observation and triangulation network tracked a hovering orange object about 30-70 ft in diameter, 2 mils angular size, 1 mile above ground, 3 miles S of the observation post, 4-1/2 miles S of the Plotting Center, which suddenly started moving in level flight then exploded in a shower of particles. |
| 490611                 | Los Alamos                 | NM | 1 |   |   |  |  |     | NC | LC   | AFOSI Case 72; 20:57 - obj green then red at end of flight - about the size of a star  |
| <a href="#">490614</a> | White Sands                | NM | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU | NC |  | McLaughlin crew sights UFO pacing Navy missile   |
| 490614                 | Killeen Base, Camp Hood    | TX | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU |    |  | hovering orange object about 30-70 ft in diameter  |

|                        |   |       |   |  |  |  |  |     |     |  |  |
|------------------------|---|-------|---|--|--|--|--|-----|-----|--|--|
| 490620                 | Los Alamos                                  | NM    | 1 |  |  |  |  | NC  | LC  | AFOSI Case 73; 20:10 - round, green obj turned red before vanishing  |  |
| 490620                 | Los Alamos                                  | NM    | 1 |  |  |  |  | NC  | LC  | AFOSI Case 74; 20:10 - blue-green obj directly overhead vanished   |  |
| <a href="#">490624</a> | Mesa  | AZ    | 1 |  |  |  |  |     |     | Five objects observed by two witnesses. One object moved vertical. Described as steel gray and at least one was a disc with two flanges  |  |
| 490627                 | Albuquerque                                 | NM    | 1 |  |  |  |  | NC  | LC  | AFOSI Case 76; 01:38 - round obj slightly more orange than star went behind building   |  |
| 490629                 | White Sands                                 | NM    | 1 |  |  |  |  | NC  |     | Naval rocket expert observed a silvery disc  |  |
| <a href="#">490703</a> | Longview                                    | WA    | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | BBU | crowd of 150 or more observers at an air show, including pilots, who watched a metallic discus-shaped object cross the sky from NW to SE with an oscillating falling-leaf motion along a straight path (McDonald 1968)                                 |  |
| <a href="#">490723</a> | Delphi (north of)                           | IN    | 1 |  |  |  |  |     |     | 2 observers fishing saw some 12-meter objects circle and play in the sky   |  |
| 490724                 | Socorro (near)                              | NM    | 1 |  |  |  |  | BBU | NC  | Green fireball sighting-left possible copper particles   |  |
| <a href="#">490730</a> | Mount Hood                                  | OR    | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 496 | object with 1 white light and 2 red lights   |  |
| 490806                 | Las Cruces                                  | NM    | 1 |  |  |  |  | NC  | LC  | AFOSI Case 85; 20:00 - round bluish green obj disappeared behind building  |  |
| 490806                 | Las Cruces                                  | NM    | 1 |  |  |  |  | NC  | LC  | AFOSI Case 86; 20:00 - reddish blue/green round obj app 6" in diameter disappeared   |  |
| 490806                 | Alamogordo                                  | NM    | 1 |  |  |  |  | NC  | LC  | AFOSI Case 87; 20:00 - round, bright white w/slight reddish cast 1/2 size of moon  |  |
| 490806                 | Alamogordo                                  | NM    | 1 |  |  |  |  | NC  | LC  | AFOSI Case 88; 20:00-20:05 - white obj large as auto at arm's length disappeared   |  |
| 490806                 | Alamogordo                                  | NM    | 1 |  |  |  |  | NC  | LC  | AFOSI Case 89; 20:15 - round, whitish yellow w/red tail obj twice as fast as falling star  |  |
| 490806                 | Alamogordo                                  | NM    | 1 |  |  |  |  | NC  | LC  | AFOSI Case 90; 20:30 - round, white/bluish obj similar to falling star went out  |  |
| <a href="#">490808</a> | Medford                                     | OR    | 1 |  |  |  |  |     |     | objects, varying from 1 to 7, traveling slow to very fast. Air Force Conclusion: Balls of thistle  |  |
| 490820                 | Las Cruces                                  | NM    | 1 |  |  |  |  | BBU | NC  | a rigid formation of faint bluish-green rectangles   |  |
| <a href="#">490905</a> | Reno (east of)                              | NV    | 1 |  |  |  |  |     |     | perfectly round, silver object with curved sides coming to a smooth round edge, about the size of a P-38 wingspan  |  |
| <a href="#">491012</a> | Davis-Monthan AFB, Tucson                   | AZ    | 1 |  |  |  |  |     |     | Four airmen saw round object traveling 1,000 mph   |  |
| 491017                 | Mt. Palomar Observatory and Palomar Gardens | CA    | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | BBU | Observatory Asst. Superintendent-Electrical B. B. Traxler saw a small black object without apparent projections moving at high speed (Sparks)  |  |
| 491021                 | Mt. Palomar Observatory                     | CA    | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | BBU | elongated slightly curved or banana shaped object  |  |
| <a href="#">491030</a> | Novato (10 miles N of)                      | CA    | 1 |  |  |  |  |     |     | observed a white round solid disc-shaped object that was approximately 50 feet in diameter.  |  |
| 491121                 | Akita, Honshu                               | Japan | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | BBU | rectangular object flying at 500 mph   |  |
| <a href="#">491213</a> | Holloman AFB                                | NM    | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | NC  | Unknown Aerial Phenomenon Sighted  |  |
| <a href="#">500107</a> | Corona (south of)                           | NM    | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | BBU | NC   | OSI Case 161 yellowish-white ball of light at about 45° elevation changing color to orange with trailing flame (FOIA; FUFOR Index) |
| <a href="#">500110</a> | Las Vegas AFB                               | NV    | 1 |  |  |  |  |     |     | A man and his father stated that an object was within their vision for approximately twenty five (25) seconds and that the appearance of the object was pure silver, round "like a balloon" and apparently constructed of a solid material, "a metal". |  |

|                        |                                     |        |   |   |   |     |     |    |   |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|---|---|---|-----|-----|----|---|
| <a href="#">500113</a> | Holloman AFB                        | NM     | 1 |   |   |     |     | NC | observed a bright white object that changed color to red and green in northern sky  |
| 500202                 | Davis-Monthan AFB, Tucson           | AZ     | 1 |   |   |     | BBU |    | saw object trailing smoke   |
| <a href="#">500205</a> | Teaticket                           | MA     | 1 |   |   |     | BBU |    | 2 thin, illuminated cylinders, one dropped a fireball, both maneuvered together then disappeared high and fast. (Berliner) 5 mins   |
| <a href="#">500224</a> | Albuquerque                         | NM     | 1 |   |   | 642 |     | NC | UAO observed over Los Alamos  |
| <a href="#">500225</a> | Los Alamos                          | NM     | 1 |   |   | 645 |     | NC | AEC Investigators Sighted cylinder with tapered ends, silver and flashing   |
| <a href="#">500303</a> | Selfridge AFB                       | MI     | 1 |   |   | 650 |     |    | an intense, dull yellowish light descend vertically   |
| 500310                 | Orangeburg                          | SC     | 1 |   |   |     |     |    | Disc hovered over city, sped away. [XII]  |
| 500311                 | Punta Arenas                        | Chile  | 1 |   |   |     | BBU |    | silver ping-pong-shaped object at extreme altitude  |
| 500313                 | Clarksburg                          | CA     | 1 |   |   |     |     |    | Saucer-shaped object descended, hovered with swaying motion, moved away. [IV]   |
| 500313                 | Mexico City                         | MX     | 1 |   |   |     |     |    | Airport observers saw 4 UFOs, one through theodolite. [V, XI]   |
| 500316                 | Dallas                              | TX     | 1 |   |   |     |     |    | Navy Chief Petty Officer at Naval Air Station saw a flat oval UFO pass under a B-36 bomber.   |
| 500317                 | Farmington                          | NM     | 1 |   |   |     |     |    | Retired Army Captain, others, saw dozens of discs gyrating in sky. [IV]   |
| 500320                 | Clovis (35 miles SE of)             | NM     | 1 |   |   |     | BBU | NC | spherical then elongated object flying at 2,000 mph   |
| <a href="#">500321</a> | Kirtland AFB, Albuquerque           | NM     | 1 |   |   |     |     | NC | 4925th Test Group Sees UFO  |
| <a href="#">500322</a> | Kirtland AFB, Albuquerque           | NM     | 1 |   |   |     |     | NC | 4925th Test Group Sees UFO  |
| 500326                 | Reno                                | NV     | 1 |   |   |     |     |    | CAA control tower operator saw maneuvering light source. [V]  |
| <a href="#">500328</a> | Santiago                            | Chile  | 1 |   |   |     | 680 |    | white object through binoculars flying at extreme altitude and speed  |
| <a href="#">500329</a> | Marrowhode Lake                     | TN     | 1 |   |   |     | 682 |    | 6-12 dark objects shaped like 300-lb. bombs   |
| 500407                 | Boston (Logan Airport)              | MA     | 1 |   |   |     | BBU |    | deep-blue ellipsoid object at 15° elevation moving SW-NE opposite the winds   |
| 500410                 | Mobile (Brookley AFB & Bates Field) | AL     | 1 |   |   |     | BBU |    | object flying to the NE or E over Brookley AFB at 3,500 ft  |
| <a href="#">500414</a> | Fort Monmouth                       | NJ     | 1 |   |   |     | 711 |    | 4 rectangular, amber objects  |
| 500427                 | Hachinohe (NE of Camp Haugen)       | Japan  | 1 |   |   |     | BBU |    | rectangular cream-colored flat object about 20 ft high, 60 ft long  |
| <a href="#">500507</a> | Ely (9 miles S of)                  | NV     | 1 |   |   |     | 721 |    | silvery white object hover at 100 ft altitude   |
| 500509                 | Selfridge AFB                       | MI     | 1 |   |   |     |     |    | object with erratically varying height, position and speed  |
| 500520                 | Flagstaff                           | AZ     | 1 |   |   |     |     |    | Astronomer/meteorologist observed a "powered" disc-like object from the grounds of Lowell Observatory. [I]  |
| 500529                 | Mt. Vernon (about 7 miles W of)     | VA     | 1 |   |   |     | BBU |    | a spindle-shaped 150 ft long metallic object  |
| 500612                 | Unknown City                        | CA     | 1 |   |   |     |     |    | Geologist saw disc-shaped object loop around plane. [VI]  |
| 500614                 | Oak Ridge                           | TN     | 1 |   |   |     |     |    | 4:45 PM. Fairchild plant workers at the nuclear research facilities watched a brilliant fiery ball of light hover over restricted military airspace for about two minutes. (Source: Loren E. Gross, UFOs: A History. 1951, p. 3). |
| <a href="#">500621</a> | Misawa AFB                          | Japan  | 1 | D | 5 |     |     |    | 30' Disc Seen From Golf Course  |
| <a href="#">500621</a> | Hamilton AFB                        | CA     | 1 | D | 5 |     |     |    | Disc Makes Five Passes At Control Tower   |
| 500623                 | Gulf of Mexico                      | At Sea | 1 |   |   |     | BBU |    | huge ball of fire descend slowly in 1-1/2 mins in a wavy spiral path  |
| <a href="#">500627</a> | Texarkana                           | TX     | 1 | D | 5 | 738 |     |    | Huge "Dishpan" Flies Over Arsenal   |
| 500700                 | Cincinnati                          | OH     | 1 |   |   |     |     |    | CAA flight engineer observed a "wingless, fuselage-shaped" UFO. [V]   |
| 500713                 | Huntsville                          | GA     | 1 |   |   |     | 758 |    | polished aluminum object, shaped like a bowtie  |
| <a href="#">500804</a> | North Atlantic                      | At Sea | 1 | U | 5 | 773 |     |    | Object 100' Above Sea Observed By Ship MV Marcala   |
| 500820                 | Nicosia                             | Cyprus | 1 |   |   |     | 793 |    | small, round or elliptical, bright object overhead  |

|                        |                                       |           |   |   |   |     |    |  |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|---|-----|----|--|
| 500827                 | Brockton (near)                       | MA        | 1 |   |   | BBU |    | shiny white spherical object about 20 ft diameter  |
| 500830                 | Sandy Point, Newfoundland             | CAN       | 1 |   |   | 790 |    | a black or dark round object   |
| 500830                 | S of Kippens, Newfoundland            | CAN       | 1 |   |   | 790 |    | (BB# may be wrong) black or yellowish-brown object   |
| 500830                 | Alamogordo (Holloman AFB)             | NM        | 1 |   |   | BBU | NC | two glaringly bright circular to elliptical unidentified objects   |
| 500901                 | McKorryuk, Nunivak Island, Aleutians  | AK        | 1 |   |   | BBU |    | strange deep red ball of fire near the horizon   |
| <a href="#">500903</a> | Spokane                               | WA        | 1 | D | 5 | 797 |    | Three Pancake-Shaped Objects Observed  |
| 500908                 | Unkown location                       | Germany   | 1 |   |   | BBU |    | (McDonald list)  |
| 500918                 | Poplar (Bluff?)                       | MT        | 1 |   |   | BBU |    | round object moving erratically at high speed then hover   |
| 500920                 | Kit Carson                            | CO        | 1 |   |   | 807 |    | brilliant white star like object accelerate and decelerate   |
| 501003                 | Pomona                                | CA        | 1 |   |   |     |    | Disc-shaped UFO reported by scientist. [VI]  |
| 501015                 | Knoxville                             | TN        | 1 |   |   | 819 |    | saw 2 shiny silver objects shaped like bullet  |
| <a href="#">501016</a> | Oak Ridge                             | TN        | 1 |   |   |     | NC | Oak Ridge Security Guard Reports Spinning Object   |
| <a href="#">501020</a> | Oak Ridge                             | TN        | 1 |   |   |     | NC | UFOs sighted over "Control Zone"   |
| <a href="#">501020</a> | Kirtland AFB (and over Camp Hood, TX) | NM        | 1 |   |   |     | NC | Flying Saucers Observed Over Kirtland AFB and Camp Hood  |
| <a href="#">501023</a> | Oak Ridge                             | TN        | 1 |   |   |     | NC | Lab Employee Sees Flash/Radiation Detected at Oak Ridge  |
| <a href="#">501023</a> | Bonlee                                | NC        | 1 |   |   | 824 |    | aluminum object shaped like a dirigible  |
| <a href="#">501105</a> | Oak Ridge                             | TN        | 1 |   |   | 829 | NC | Aircraft Illustrator Reports Darting Pear-Shaped Object Over Oak Ridge   |
| 501123                 | Maxwell AFB, Montgomery               | AL        | 1 |   |   | BBU |    | (32.37° N, 86.36° W). Thompson. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)   |
| 501127                 | Huron                                 | SD        | 1 |   |   |     |    | CAA personnel saw hovering maneuvering UFO. [V]  |
| <a href="#">501130</a> | Knoxville                             | TN        | 1 |   |   | BBU | NC | More UFOs, Radar-Jamming, and Radiation at Oak Ridge   |
| 501200                 | Cheyenne (near)                       | WY        | 1 |   |   |     |    | USAF officer saw aluminum-like oval UFO. [III]   |
| 501202                 | Nanyika, Kenya                        | Africa    | 1 |   |   | 845 |    | pearly, iridescent object with a flattened top   |
| <a href="#">501205</a> | Oak Ridge                             | TN        | 1 |   |   |     | NC | Wife of Security Officer Reports Object Made of Polished Metal   |
| <a href="#">501205</a> | Oak Ridge                             | TN        | 1 |   |   |     | NC | FBI Memo - Detection of UFOs Over Oak Ridge  |
| <a href="#">501206</a> | Fort Meyers                           | FL        | 1 |   |   | 848 |    | 75 ft object, 3-4 ft thick, bubble on top, silver with a red rim having 2 white and 2 orange jets  |
| <a href="#">501206</a> | Westover AFB                          | MA        | 1 | D | 5 |     |    | Sighting 2 Hours Before National Alert   |
| 501211                 | Gulkana (10 miles NW of)              | AK        | 1 |   |   | 849 |    | 2 white flashes, followed by dark cloud - rose and split in 2  |
| 501227                 | Lakehurst                             | NJ        | 1 |   |   | BBU |    | (40.01° N, 74.31° W). Folean. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)   |
| 510108                 | Fort Worth (South of )                | TX        | 1 |   |   | 864 |    | watch 2 stationary groups of red and green lights  |
| 510112                 | Fort Benning                          | GA        | 1 |   |   | 868 |    | light with a fan-shaped wake remain motionless like a star   |
| 510116                 | Artesia (near)                        | NM        | 1 |   |   |     |    | General Mills personnel tracking a Skyhook balloon saw two disc-shaped objects approach rapidly, tip on edge, circle the balloon, and speed off over the NW horizon. [I] |
| 510214                 | Alamogordo                            | NM        | 1 |   |   |     |    | Two Air Force pilots, while watching a large balloon, saw a flat, round white object hovering at high altitude. [III]  |
| 510219                 | Rodeo                                 | NM        | 1 |   |   | BBU | NC | pilot saw a green flare [fireball?] pass his plane.  |
| <a href="#">510221</a> | Durban                                | S. Africa | 1 |   |   | 896 |    | dark red, torpedo-shaped object with darker center   |
| 510226                 | Ladd AFB                              | AK        | 1 |   |   | 897 |    | dull grey, metallic object about 120 ft long 10-12 ft thick  |
| 510310                 | Chinnampo                             | Korea     | 1 |   |   | BBU |    | large red-yellow glow burst and become blue-white  |
| <a href="#">510313</a> | McClellan AFB, Sacramento             | CA        | 1 | D | 5 | 907 |    | Cylinder With Twin Trails  |
| <a href="#">510315</a> | New Delhi                             | India     | 1 | D | 5 | 908 |    | 20+ Top Shelf Witnesses / Metallic Cigar   |
| <a href="#">510324</a> | Holloman AFB                          | NM        | 1 |   |   | BBU | NC | Project Twinkle Photographed UFO   |
| <a href="#">510601</a> | Niagara Falls                         | NY        | 1 |   |   | 925 |    | glowing yellow-orange, saucer shaped object  |

|                        |                                       |         |   |   |   |      |    |   |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---|---|---|------|----|---|
| 510601                 | Dayton                                | OH      | 1 |   |   |      |    | Wright-Patterson AFB official watched disc make sharp turn. [III]   |
| 510709                 | Corona                                | NM      | 1 |   |   | BBU  | NC | red glowing ball about size of full moon  |
| <a href="#">510724</a> | Portsmouth                            | NH      | 1 |   |   | 943  |    | greyish 100-200 ft tubular object   |
| 510800                 | Central                               | NM      | 1 |   |   |      |    | Mining engineer sighted two discs with "portholes." [VI]  |
| 510803                 | Pinckney (near)                       | MI      | 1 |   |   |      |    | NICAP Adviser saw a glowing, yellowish UFO which moved on an undulating course. [VI]  |
| 510820                 | Finland AFS                           | MN      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)  |
| <a href="#">510825</a> | Albuquerque                           | NM      | 1 |   |   | 955  | NC | wife saw a flying wing-shaped craft pass overhead   |
| 510827                 | Vandalia                              | IL      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | large blinding orange light to the SW   |
| <a href="#">510906</a> | Claremont                             | CA      | 1 |   |   | 964  |    | 6 orange lights in an irregular formation, fly straight and level   |
| 510923                 | Victorville (1st jets scrambled from) | CA      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | a bright silvery aircraft with highly swept back 45° wings  |
| <a href="#">511002</a> | White Sands                           | NM      | 1 |   |   |      | NC | Three Separate Reports  |
| 511002                 | Columbus                              | OH      | 1 |   |   | 980  |    | bright oval with a clipped tail fly   |
| <a href="#">511009</a> | Terre Haute                           | IN      | 1 | D | 5 | 985  |    | object appearing as a silvery "flattened tennis ball"   |
| <a href="#">511009</a> | Terre Haute                           | IN      | 1 |   |   |      |    | CAA employee saw h.s. "flattened tennis ball"   |
| 511102                 | AZ, NM, TX, OK                        | various | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | Green fireball. (LIFE Incident 10; [FUFOR Index?])  |
| 511102                 | Mojave (30 (35?) miles N of)          | CA      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | 30 ft disk-shaped flying object in the SW, 10 ft thick, blue green  |
| 511107                 | Lake Superior                         | MI      | 1 |   |   |      |    | Steamship Captain and crew watched elongated orange object with six glowing "portholes" speed towards Ontario. [XII]  |
| 511110                 | Albuquerque                           | NM      | 1 |   |   |      |    | The eighth fireball in 13 days was seen here and as far away as Wyoming. (United Press)   |
| 511124                 | Coopersville                          | MI      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | a large round object flying at 500-1,000 ft height at about 1,000 mph   |
| 511126                 | Milwaukee (25 miles E of)             | WI      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | an orange ball of fire with blue tail flying on a level trajectory  |
| <a href="#">511030</a> | Yucca Flats                           | NV      | 1 |   |   |      | NC | Squadrons of UFOs over atomic test site   |
| 511200                 | Peru (NW of)                          | NB      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | blue light in the NW, vanish to the SE  |
| <a href="#">511207</a> | Oak Ridge                             | TN      | 1 |   |   | 1021 | NC | 20' square obs by secty guard; F-47's scrambled   |
| 511224                 | Mankato                               | MN      | 1 |   |   | 1013 |    | Military witness(es). [Nov. 24, 1951, case??] (NARA)  |
| 511207                 | Sunbury                               | OH      | 1 |   |   | 1023 |    | silvery sphere through telescope; 2 specks sighted at sides   |
| 520000                 | London, Ont                           | CAN     | 1 |   |   |      |    | Astronomer observed elliptical UFO with 2 bright body lights. [UFOE, VI]  |
| 520116                 | Artesia                               | NM      | 1 |   |   | 1037 | NC | a motionless dull white, round object 5/3 larger than the balloon   |
| <a href="#">520120</a> | Fairchild AFB                         | WA      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | bluish-white spherical object with a long blue tail that flew beneath a solid overcast  |
| 520201                 | Terre Haute (10 miles W of)           | IN      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | close group of moving lights changing color from blue to green to yellow  |
| 520220                 | Greenfield                            | MA      | 1 |   |   |      |    | Congregational Minister saw three very bright silver objects, apparently spherical, traveling in a perfect V. [VII]   |
| <a href="#">520226</a> | Albany                                | NY      | 1 |   |   |      |    | Minimum 3-5 Minute Incident Described As Possible Meteor????  |
| 520310                 | Oakland                               | CA      | 1 |   |   |      |    | An engineering metals inspector watched two dark wing (or hemisphere) shaped objects pass overhead, swaying back and forth like a pendulum. (NICAP report.) |
| <a href="#">520315</a> | Sandia Base                           | NM      | 1 |   |   | BBU  | NC | 4:30 p.m. (MST). (McDonald list; BB Rpt 7) Flattened Oval As Large As B-29  |
| <a href="#">520320</a> | Centreville                           | MD      | 1 |   |   | 1074 |    | dull orange-yellow saucer-shaped light fly straight and level   |
| 520329                 | Butler                                | MO      | 1 |   |   |      |    | Chairman of Industrial Commission of Missouri saw cylinder-shaped, silver UFO, [UFOE, VII]  |



|                        |  |         |   |   |   |  |      |  |
|------------------------|--|---------|---|---|---|--|------|--|
| <a href="#">520402</a> | Lake Mead                              | NV      | 1 |   |   |  |      | a man observed a UFO. It was silver in color, very large and at a tremendous altitude  |
| <a href="#">520403</a> | Marana                                 | AZ      | 1 |   |   |  | BBU  | bright aluminum shiny oblong object above 54,000 ft (Project 1947; FUFOR Index)  |
| <a href="#">520405</a> | Phoenix (Glendale?)                    | AZ      | 1 |   |   |  | 1096 | large, dull grey circular object, followed by 2 more, fly straight and level at high speed. (Berliner)   |
| <a href="#">520405</a> | Miami                                  | FL      | 1 |   |   |  | 1097 | 4 dark circular objects with mostly fuzzy edges each ½ the angular size of Moon. (Berliner)  |
| <a href="#">520406</a> | Temple                                 | TX      | 1 |   |   |  | 1099 | 50-75 grey white discs   |
| 520408                 | Big Pines (near)                       | CA      | 1 |   |   |  |      | Disc-like UFO observed by TV network engineer. [UFOE, VI]  |
| <a href="#">520409</a> | Pecos (6 miles W of near Lackland AFB) | TX      | 1 |   |   |  | BBU  | Bethune. (Hynek UFO Rpt p. 43; FUFOR Index)  |
| <a href="#">520412</a> | North Bay CFS, Ontario                 | CAN     | 1 |   |   |  | 1108 | The round amber object came in from the southwest and moved across the RCAF Station airfield at North Bay, stopped and moved off again in the reverse direction  |
| <a href="#">520415</a> | Santa Cruz                             | CA      | 1 |   |   |  | 1115 | 2 faint objects flying fast along the horizon  |
| <a href="#">520416</a> | Madison                                | WI      | 1 |   |   |  |      | observed 5 or 6 semi-circular objects almost overhead, glowing with a yellowish-white light  |
| <a href="#">520416</a> | Shreveport                             | LA      | 1 |   |   |  | BBU  | Course reversing light. (Willy Smith pp. 25-29; FUFOR Index)   |
| <a href="#">520417</a> | Longmeadow                             | MA      | 1 |   |   |  | 1124 | round, deep orange object fly fast and erratic   |
| <a href="#">520417</a> | Yuma Test Station                      | AZ      | 1 |   |   |  | 1127 | flat-white, circular object flew with an irregular trajectory  |
| <a href="#">520417</a> | Nellis AFB                             | NV      | 1 |   |   |  |      | Large group of circular UFOs. [UFOE, III]  |
| 520418                 | Bethesda                               | MD      | 1 |   |   |  | 1128 | 7-9 circular, orange-yellow lights   |
| <a href="#">520418</a> | Corner Brook, Newfoundland             | CAN     | 1 |   |   |  | 1129 | Janitor saw a yellow-gold object make a sharp turn, leaving a short, dark trail. (Berliner; FUFOR Index)   |
| 520418                 | Corner Brook, Newfoundland             | CAN     | 1 |   |   |  | 1131 | round, yellow-gold object fly S then return  |
| <a href="#">520420</a> | Flint                                  | MI      | 1 | D | 5 |  | BBU  | Twenty Groups of Objects Observed  |
| <a href="#">520422</a> | Naha AFB                               | Okinawa | 1 |   |   |  | 1144 | elliptical object followed by 2 then another 2   |
| <a href="#">520424</a> | Milton                                 | MA      | 1 | D | 5 |  | 1148 | Squarish Objects Observed By Tower Crew  |
| <a href="#">520424</a> | Colorado Springs                       | CO      | 1 |   |   |  |      | Dark (object) with luminous glow, swept wing, no fuselage. Straight and level maneuvers  |
| 520424                 | Clovis                                 | NM      | 1 |   |   |  | 1151 | NC orange-amber lights, sometimes separate, sometimes fused  |
| <a href="#">520427</a> | Roseville                              | MI      | 1 |   |   |  | 1160 | silver oval roll, descend and stop   |
| <a href="#">520427</a> | Yuma                                   | AZ      | 1 |   |   |  | 1163 | bright red or flame-colored discs  |
| <a href="#">520428</a> | Homewood                               | IL      | 1 |   |   |  |      | Two civilian witnesses reported to the Air Force that an object in the SE that resembled a white parachute was apparently circling a large airplane for about three minutes. Not listed in BB unknowns |
| <a href="#">520501</a> | Moses Lake                             | WA      | 1 |   |   |  | 1174 | Civilian AEC employees observed a slow moving wingless silver object at 5,000 feet altitude in the Hanford area  |
| <a href="#">520505</a> | Tenafly                                | NJ      | 1 |   |   |  | 1183 | 6-7 objects translucent, cream-yellow  |
| <a href="#">520507</a> | Keesler AFB                            | MS      | 1 |   |   |  | 1185 | aluminum or silver cylindrical object dart in and out of the clouds 10 times. (Berliner)   |
| <a href="#">520510</a> | Albuquerque                            | NM      | 1 |   |   |  | BBU  | NC saw 2 silvery disc-shaped objects   |
| <a href="#">520510</a> | Paphos, SW                             | Cyprus  | 1 |   |   |  | BBU  | luminous circular object rise from sea level   |
| <a href="#">520510</a> | New Ellenton                           | SC      | 1 |   |   |  | 1198 | NC UFO Incident at Savannah River (AEC) Plant  |
| 520511                 | George AFB                             | CA      | 1 |   |   |  | BBU  | (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)   |

|                        |                           |              |   |   |   |      |    |  |
|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---|---|---|------|----|--|
| <a href="#">520512</a> | Roswell (near)            | NM           | 1 |   |   |      |    | An object was seen that was blue-green in color and its estimated altitude above the terrain was 30,000 to 40,000 feet.            |
| <a href="#">520513</a> | Greenville                | SC           | 1 | D | 5 | BBU  |    | 4 oval reddish-yellow or reddish-brown luminous objects  |
| <a href="#">520513</a> | National City             | CA           | 1 |   |   |      |    | meteor-like obj seen descending in a curving path to the northwest over the San Diego Bay area                                     |
| <a href="#">520514</a> | Mayaguez                  | Puerto Rico  | 1 |   |   | 1213 |    | 2 shining orange spheres   |
| <a href="#">520515</a> | Georgetown, Washington    | D.C.         | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | soft golden glowing oval object  |
| 520518                 | Greenville                | SC           | 1 |   |   |      |    | Four amateur astronomers observed a diamond-shaped formation, oval shaped objects, wobbled in flight                               |
| 520520                 | George AFB                | CA           | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | 1:25 p.m. (PST) (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)   |
| <a href="#">520522</a> | Alexandria                | VA           | 1 | D | 5 | BBU  | NC | Top CIA Official & Guests Have Notable Sighting  |
| <a href="#">520523</a> | Kirtland AFB, Albuquerque | NM           | 1 | D | 5 | BBU  | NC | silvery or aluminum color flat on the bottom, slightly rounded on top  |
| <a href="#">520525</a> | Randolph AFB              | TX           | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | 12 orange-white tear-drop shaped lights (McDonald files; Jan Aldrich; cf. Ruppelt p. 140; FUFOR Index)                             |
| <a href="#">520525</a> | Walnut Lake               | MI           | 1 |   |   | 1227 |    | large white circular object having dark sections on its rim  |
| 520528                 | Saigon                    | Indochina    | 1 |   |   | 1232 |    | white-silver disc-shaped object  |
| <a href="#">520528</a> | Albuquerque               | NM           | 1 |   |   | 1233 | NC | (1:45-2:40 PM) 2 circular objects  |
| <a href="#">520528</a> | Albuquerque               | NM           | 1 |   |   | 1233 | NC | (8:20-8:40 PM) 2 circular objects  |
| <a href="#">520529</a> | San Antonio               | TX           | 1 |   |   | 1236 |    | bright tubular object tilt from horizontal to vertical   |
| <a href="#">520601</a> | Rapid City                | SD           | 1 |   |   | 1243 |    | USAF A/1c Beatty and two civilians saw at least 5 long silver objects which flew in a neat box formation with a leader. (Berliner) |
| 520601                 | Walla Walla               | WA           | 1 |   |   | 1245 |    | oval object with a "definite airfoil" perform a fast climb   |
| <a href="#">520601</a> | Soap Lake                 | WA           | 1 |   |   | 1246 |    | 3 glimmering objects fly straight and level  |
| 520602                 | Bayview                   | WA           | 1 |   |   | 1249 |    | purple object for unknown length of time   |
| 520604                 | Stuttgart                 | West Germany | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | circular object with white lights on the leading edge  |
| 520605                 | Lubbock                   | TX           | 1 |   |   | 1255 |    | 8 yellow circular objects  |
| <a href="#">520605</a> | Albuquerque               | NM           | 1 |   |   | 1256 | NC | shiny round object fly 5-6x as fast as an F-86 jet   |
| 520605                 | Offutt AFB, Omaha         | NE           | 1 |   |   | 1257 |    | bright red stationary object for 4-5 mins  |
| 520606                 | Kimpo AB                  | Korea        | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | (Case missing) cylinder-section flat disc-shaped object  |
| <a href="#">520608</a> | Albuquerque               | NM           | 1 | D | 5 | 1263 | NC | 4 shiny objects fly straight and level in a diamond formation  |
| 520609                 | Minneapolis               | MN           | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | (Case missing) Berliner  |
| 520612                 | Fort Smith                | AR           | 1 |   |   | 1269 |    | orange ball with a tail fly with a low angular velocity  |
| 520613                 | Le Bourget (airport)      | France       | 1 |   |   |      |    | Control tower operators and pilot watched brilliant light source cross sky SW of field after hovering for about an hour. [UFOE, X] |
| 520613                 | Middletown                | PA           | 1 |   |   | 1273 |    | orange object travel S, stop for 1 sec   |
| <a href="#">520615</a> | Louisville                | KY           | 1 |   |   | 1285 |    | large, cigar-shaped object with a blunt front  |
| <a href="#">520616</a> | Walker AFB, Roswell       | NM           | 1 |   |   | 1295 | NC | S/Sgt. Sparks saw 5-6 greyish discs, in a half-moon formation fly at 500-600 mph. (Berliner)                                       |
| <a href="#">520617</a> | McChord AFB               | WA           | 1 |   |   | 1298 |    | Many witnesses saw 1-5 large silver yellow objects flying erratically, stop and start. (Berliner)                                  |
| 520617                 | Hasselbach                | East Germany | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | 40-50 ft frying pan-shaped object with two rows of 1 ft holes  |
| 520617                 | Cape Cod                  | MA           | 1 |   |   | 1299 |    | light like a bright star cross the nose of a jet   |
| <a href="#">520618</a> | Columbus                  | WI           | 1 |   |   | 1302 |    | crescent-shaped object hover then speed away   |
| 520618                 | Walnut Lake               | MI           | 1 |   |   | 1305 |    | orange light zigzag then hover   |
| 520620                 | Paulette (near)           | MS           | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | cone-shaped object   |
| 520622                 | Pyungthek                 | Korea        | 1 |   |   | 1323 |    | 4 ft diameter orange object  |

|                        |                           |          |   |  |  |      |    |  |
|------------------------|---------------------------|----------|---|--|--|------|----|--|
| <a href="#">520623</a> | Spokane                   | WA       | 1 |  |  | 1331 |    | round disc with a metallic shine flash and flutter like a flipped coin. (Berliner)   |
| 520623                 | McChord AFB               | WA       | 1 |  |  | 1332 |    | a very large light fly straight and level  |
| <a href="#">520623</a> | Oak Ridge                 | TN       | 1 |  |  | 1334 | NC | Secretary Martha Milligan saw a bullet-shaped object with burnt-orange exhaust fly straight and level. (Berliner)  |
| 520623                 | unknown location          | Japan    | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | black coin-shaped object, 15-20 ft in diameter   |
| 520623                 | Owensboro (near)          | KY       | 1 |  |  | 1335 |    | 2 obj looking like "giant soap bubbles" reflecting   |
| 520625                 | Tokyo                     | Japan    | 1 |  |  | 1340 |    | no information   |
| 520625                 | Japan, Korea Area         | Far East | 1 |  |  | 1347 |    | Military witness(es). Case missing [?]. (NARA)   |
| <a href="#">520625</a> | Chicago                   | IL       | 1 |  |  | 1344 |    | bright yellow-white, egg-shaped object   |
| 520625                 | unknown location          | MI       | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | (FUFOR Index)  |
| 520626                 | Terre Haute               | IN       | 1 |  |  | 1348 |    | undescribed object fly at 600 mph  |
| 520626                 | Pottstown                 | PA       | 1 |  |  | 1351 |    | 3 different sightings of flashing lights   |
| 520627                 | Topeka                    | KS       | 1 |  |  | 1355 |    | pulsating red object change shape from circular to a vertical oval   |
| 520628                 | Kirtland AFB, Albuquerque | NM       | 1 |  |  | BBU  | NC | 2 silvery disc-like objects high in the sky  |
| 520628                 | Lake Kishkonoug           | WI       | 1 |  |  | 1361 |    | silver-white sphere become an ellipse  |
| 520628                 | Nagoya, Honshu            | Japan    | 1 |  |  | 1363 |    | dark blue elliptical-shaped object   |
| <a href="#">520629</a> | O'Hare Airport, Chicago   | IL       | 1 |  |  | 1364 |    | a bright silver smooth surfaced, flat oval 30 ft object (Jan Aldrich; unpublished Ruppelt manuscript)  |
| 520630                 | Columbia                  | MO       | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | object at extreme distance irregularly changing color from red to green  |
| 520630                 | Phoenix                   | AZ       | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | Gaudet [and Wolf?]. (Jan Aldrich; FUFOR Index)   |
| 520630                 | Sea of Japan              | at sea   | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | circular object flattened on top and bottom  |
| <a href="#">520701</a> | Boston                    | MA       | 1 |  |  |      |    | 7:25 am. Two silvery elliptical UFOs were observed visually near Boston, where an F-94 interceptor was sent up to investigate  |
| <a href="#">520703</a> | Selfridge AFB             | MI       | 1 |  |  | 1380 |    | 2 big lights about 20 ft diameter  |
| 520703                 | Chicago                   | IL       | 1 |  |  | 1382 |    | 2 bright pastel green discs fly straight and level very fast   |
| 520705                 | Elmendorf AFB, Anchorage  | AK       | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | (FUFOR Index)  |
| <a href="#">520709</a> | Colorado Springs          | CO       | 1 |  |  | 1405 |    | object shaped like an airfoil less its trailing edge, luminous white, move slowly and erratically. 12-mins. (Berliner)   |
| 520709                 | Kutztown                  | PA       | 1 |  |  | 1409 |    | aluminum, oval-shaped object change direction  |
| <a href="#">520709</a> | Rapid City AFB            | SD       | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | A sergeant and three airmen reported that three milky white discs were between 30,000 and 40,000 feet. The airmen observed the objects which appeared between 3 and 4 inches in diameter (at arm's length), moving faster than any jet aircraft they have seen (FUFOR Index) |
| <a href="#">520712</a> | Annapolis                 | MD       | 1 |  |  | 1431 |    | 3:30 p.m. Insurance company president William Washburn saw 4 large, elliptical-shaped objects fly very fast, stop, turn 90° and fly away. 7-8 secs. (Berliner)   |
| 520712                 | Chicago                   | IL       | 1 |  |  |      |    | Air Force weather officer, many others at Montrose Beach saw large red object with small white lights on side reverse course directly overhead. [UFOE, III]  |
| <a href="#">520714</a> | Okinawa (near)            | Guam     | 1 |  |  |      |    | a spherical object to the north of the base. The object was moving straight down, but its course changed immediately as it moved to the northeast across the sky   |
| 520715                 | West Palm Beach           | FL       | 1 |  |  | 1451 |    | discus-shaped object, greyish, except when hovering  |
| <a href="#">520715</a> | Pendleton                 | OR       | 1 |  |  |      |    | Many civilians in 5 cars and an Oregon State Trooper observed a spherical-shaped object  |
| 520716                 | Hampton Roads             | VA       | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | 2 amber-colored objects approach from the S  |

|                        |                         |         |   |   |   |      |    |  |  |
|------------------------|-------------------------|---------|---|---|---|------|----|--|--|
| <a href="#">520717</a> | Batesville              | MS      | 1 |   |   |      |    |  | State Highway Patrolmen observed two or three round blue fluorescent colored objects approximately 100 feet in diameter. The objects were observed for approximately 30 minutes.                             |
| <a href="#">520717</a> | White Plains            | NY      | 1 |   |   | 1502 |    |  | 2 round objects, bluish white with brighter rims, fly in formation   |
| <a href="#">520717</a> | Lockbourne AFB          | OH      | 1 |   |   | 1476 |    |  | amber-colored elliptical-shaped object with a small flame  |
| <a href="#">520717</a> | Rapid City              | SD      | 1 |   |   | 1479 |    |  | Military (USAF?) witness(es).  |
| <a href="#">520717</a> | Tsuiki Air Base, Kyushu | Japan   | 1 |   |   |      |    |  | a formation of twelve circular luminous objects moving in the same direction as balloons just released   |
| <a href="#">520718</a> | Lockbourne AFB          | OH      | 1 |   |   | 1482 |    |  | a light like a big star that disappeared when an aircraft approached   |
| <a href="#">520718</a> | Miami                   | FL      | 1 |   |   | 1483 |    |  | opaque, silvery bubble fly very fast at a right-angle to the wind  |
| <a href="#">520718</a> | Patrick AFB             | FL      | 1 | D | 5 | 1485 |    |  | series of hovering and maneuvering red-orange lights   |
| 520719                 | unknown location        | Unknown | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    |  | 2 cigar-shaped objects, one hovering the other moving to the E (Battelle Unknown #4)   |
| 520719                 | River Edge              | NJ      | 1 |   |   |      |    |  | Associated Press reporter Saul Pett about midnight saw an intensely glowing, non-blinking orange ball of light moving steadily overhead from the northwest to the southeast for 1-2 minutes                  |
| 520719                 | Williston               | ND      | 1 |   |   | 1492 |    |  | elliptical-shaped object with a light fringe, descend fast   |
| <a href="#">520719</a> | Elkins Park             | PA      | 1 | D | 5 | 1494 |    |  | saw 2 star-like lights maneuver, hover and speed   |
| <a href="#">520720</a> | Lavalette               | NJ      | 1 | D | 5 | 1504 |    |  | 2 large orange-yellow lights with some dull red color fly in trail   |
| <a href="#">520721</a> | Baltimore               | MD      | 1 |   |   |      |    |  | Brilliant orange, cone-shaped object size of four engine aircraft sighted at 15,000 to 20,000 feet then dove to 2000 feet  |
| <a href="#">520721</a> | San Marcos AFB          | TX      | 1 |   |   | 1516 |    |  | a blue circle with a blue trail hover then accelerate  |
| <a href="#">520721</a> | Randolph AFB            | TX      | 1 |   |   | 1522 |    |  | an elongated, fuselage-shaped object fly straight and level  |
| <a href="#">520721</a> | Holyoke                 | MA      | 1 |   |   | 1524 |    |  | round, yellow, flashing light fly downward   |
| <a href="#">520722</a> | Rockville               | IN      | 1 |   |   | 1533 |    |  | an aluminum delta-shaped object with vertical fin  |
| <a href="#">520722</a> | Uvalde                  | TX      | 1 | D | 5 | 1536 |    |  | large, round, silver object fly at 1,000+ mph while gyrating   |
| <a href="#">520722</a> | Maxwell                 | TX      | 1 |   |   |      |    |  | At 2240 CST one bluish green object was observed at 8,000 feet. The object climbed to 14,000 in arc very rapid.  |
| <a href="#">520722</a> | Los Alamos              | NM      | 1 |   |   | 1538 | NC |  | saw 8 large, round, bright aluminum objects fly straight and level   |
| <a href="#">520722</a> | Brookley AFB (Mobile)   | AL      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    |  | barrel-shaped black object 3.5-4 ft diameter, emitting black smoke trail   |
| 520722                 | Stafford                | VA      | 1 |   |   | 1654 |    |  | bright ovoid object hover then move in stops and starts  |
| <a href="#">520723</a> | Culver City             | CA      | 1 |   |   |      |    |  | Several aircraft plant employees saw a bright silvery elliptical object that moved northwest, then stopped and hovered.  |
| <a href="#">520723</a> | Alexandria              | VA      | 1 |   |   |      |    |  | 9:00 p.m. A red object, size undetermined, was sighted southwest of Alexandria, Virginia. The object hovered for 10 minutes, then disappeared in a westerly direction at a high rate of speed                |
| <a href="#">520723</a> | Springfield             | OH      | 1 |   |   |      |    |  | Bt. 8:05 and 10:15 p.m. two lights, some described them as white globes, were seen high in the sky.  |
| <a href="#">520723</a> | Nahant                  | MA      | 1 |   |   |      |    |  | 2:15-218 a.m. A Seaman on watch at Nahant Coast Guard Station observed two (2) bluish lights approximately 5 feet in diameter, appearing as flat, disc-shaped objects having no aerodynamic features         |
| <a href="#">520723</a> | Lockbourne AFB          | OH      | 1 |   |   |      |    |  | Numerous witnesses observed four (4) objects hovering in the vicinity of the Lockbourne AFB, Columbus, Ohio. The objects were round and fluorescent white in color.  |
| <a href="#">520724</a> | Clovis (Clovis AFB)     | NM      | 1 |   |   |      |    |  | 2 oval-shaped objects, reddish-orange neon glow, approx 3-4 mi high and trav E approx speed 400-600 MPH. In formation approx 1-1½ mi apart on level course-no vapor trails, no sound. Duration approx 4 mins |

|                           |   |              |   |   |   |  |      |    |  |
|---------------------------|---|--------------|---|---|---|--|------|----|--|
| <a href="#">520724</a>    | Travis AFB                              | CA           | 1 |   |   |  | 1588 |    | At 2215 hours PDST, thirteen witnesses of the 1501st Maintenance Squadron observed a round object with a reddish center with a halo around the object. (NARA)                                      |
| 520725                    | Wilmington                              | DE           | 1 |   |   |  | BBU  |    | Afternoon VA employee saw 2 discs reflecting light in a climb  |
| 520726                    | Kansas City                             | MO           | 1 |   |   |  | 1628 |    | light with red-orange flashes descend in the NW  |
| 520726                    | Kirtland AFB, Albuquerque               | NM           | 1 |   |   |  | 1637 | NC | 8-10 orange balls in triangular or V-formation flying fast   |
| 520726                    | New York City (Atlantic 200 miles S of) | NY           | 1 |   |   |  | BBU  |    | 3 amber edged [?] white flashing objects traveling at Mach 1   |
| <a href="#">520727</a>    | Wilmington                              | DE           | 1 |   |   |  |      |    | James R. Thomas observed one cylindrical object with a domed top and bottom moving northwest to southeast  |
| 520727                    | Wilmington                              | DE           | 1 |   |   |  | 1664 |    | [Same as July 25 case?] (NARA)   |
| 520727                    | Selfridge AFB                           | MI           | 1 |   |   |  | 1680 |    | many round white objects fly straight and level, very fast   |
| 520727                    | Ann Arbor                               | MI           | 1 |   |   |  |      |    | Biologist reported "flotilla" of rocket-like UFOs. [UFOE, VI]  |
| <a href="#">520727</a>    | Washington                              | DC           | 1 |   |   |  |      |    | At 7:30 p.m. Both Air Force personnel and National Airport employees observed a large round object reflecting sunlight as it hovered over the U.S. Capitol Building.                               |
| 520727                    | Wichita Falls                           | TX           | 1 |   |   |  | 1684 |    | 2 disc-shaped objects illuminated by a phosphorus light  |
| <a href="#">520727</a>    | Manhattan Beach                         | CA           | 1 | D | 5 |  | BBU  |    | Large Object Separates Into 7 Discs  |
| <a href="#">520727-28</a> | Washington (The Pentagon)               | DC           | 1 |   |   |  |      |    | At 2000 hours July 27 and 0200 hours July 28, 1952, Mrs. XXXXXXXX observed a white light immediately over the Pentagon, then it made a direct descent toward the Pentagon, stopped and veered off. |
| 520728                    | Heidelberg                              | West Germany | 1 |   |   |  | 1700 |    | saucer-shaped object having appearance of light metal  |
| 520728                    | McChord AFB                             | WA           | 1 |   |   |  | 1708 |    | dull, glowing, blue green ball, size of a dime at arms' length   |
| <a href="#">520728</a>    | Baltimore                               | MD           | 1 |   |   |  |      |    | FLYOBRPT. Mr. S. Robert Tralins observed 17 shooting lights moving in varied directions at extremely high speed  |
| 520729                    | Walker AFB, Roswell                     | NM           | 1 |   |   |  | BBU  | NC | sighted several high-speed discs through theodolite  |
| 520729                    | Merced                                  | CA           | 1 |   |   |  | 1738 |    | dark, discus shaped object, trailed by a silvery light   |
| 520729                    | Wichita                                 | KS           | 1 |   |   |  | 1739 |    | bright white circular object with a flat bottom fly very fast  |
| <a href="#">520729</a>    | Albuquerque                             | NM           | 1 | D | 5 |  |      |    | Air Force reserve colonel at Los Alamos saw a strange ellipse shaped light   |
| 520730                    | Atlanta                                 | GA           | 1 |   |   |  | BBU  |    | (FUFOR Index)  |
| 520730                    | Albuquerque                             | NM           | 1 |   |   |  | 1755 | NC | stationary orange light. No further details in files   |
| <a href="#">520730</a>    | San Antonio                             | TX           | 1 |   |   |  | 1758 |    | round, white object fly slow then speed away   |
| 520730                    | Holloman AFB, Alamogordo                | NM           | 1 |   |   |  | BBU  | NC | (FUFOR Index)  |
| 520800                    | Washington County (Skylight Mtn.)       | AR           | 1 |   |   |  | BBU  |    | Inverted tin colored saucers   |
| <a href="#">520800</a>    | Falls Church                            | VA           | 1 | D | 5 |  |      |    | Rotating light UFO seen by ground observers, including police.   |
| 520801                    | Sharonville                             | OH           | 1 |   |   |  |      |    | Brilliant white disc observed at low altitude. Others reported oval object. [UFOE, XII]  |
| 520801                    | Albuquerque                             | NM           | 1 |   |   |  |      |    | At 9:50 p.m. a Scripps-Howard reporter saw a cluster of glowing white objects overhead   |
| 520801                    | Lancaster                               | CA           | 1 |   |   |  | 1771 |    | 2 brilliant red lights hovering and maneuvering  |
| <a href="#">520801</a>    | Vincennes                               | IN           | 1 |   |   |  |      |    | Three men witness maneuvering disc   |
| 520802                    | Lake Charles                            | LA           | 1 |   |   |  | 1783 |    | red ball with blue flame tail fly straight and level   |
| <a href="#">520802</a>    | Lubbock                                 | TX           | 1 |   |   |  |      |    | five civilian men observed a metallic looking spherical shaped object hanging in the air. The only apparent movement was a quivering motion.   |

|                        |                           |             |   |   |   |      |    |  |   |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|---|---|---|------|----|--|---|
| 520802                 | Houlton                   | ME          | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    |  | saw 21 objects traveling 200-600 mp   |
| <a href="#">520803</a> | Truth or Consequences     | NM          | 1 | D | 5 | BBU  | NC |  | 3 light green cylindrical objects hovering at 45° elevation   |
| <a href="#">520804</a> | Phoenix                   | AZ          | 1 |   |   | 1812 |    |  | yellow ball which lengthened and narrowed to plate shape  |
| <a href="#">520804</a> | Mount Vernon              | NY          | 1 |   |   | 1813 |    |  | object, shaped like a lifesaver or donut emitting black smoke from its top  |
| 520805                 | Baltimore                 | MD          | 1 |   |   |      |    |  | Experienced amateur astronomer observed two copper-like discs. [UFOE, VI]   |
| 520805                 | Huacho (between Lima and) | Peru        | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    |  | 3 saucer-shaped objects in a V-formation maneuver   |
| 520806                 | Tokyo                     | Japan       | 1 |   |   | 1841 |    |  | Continuation of Haneda AFB sightings. (NARA)  |
| 520806                 | Belleville                | MI          | 1 |   |   | 1843 |    |  | Military witness(es) (NARA)   |
| 520806-07              | Port Lyautey              | Fr. Morocco | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    |  | brilliant white disc-shaped luminous object with red blinking light   |
| 520806-07              | Kerkrade                  | Holland     | 1 |   |   |      |    |  | Marine engineer designer saw two disc-shaped objects with superstructures. [UFOE, X]  |
| <a href="#">520807</a> | San Antonio               | TX          | 1 |   |   | 1855 |    |  | 4 glowing white discs   |
| 520808                 | Warren AFB                | WY          | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    |  | object immediately stop without appearing to decelerate   |
| 520809                 | Lake Charles AFB          | LA          | 1 |   |   | 1870 |    |  | disc-shaped object fly S at 5,000 ft at high speed  |
| 520810                 | In airspace over          | Japan       | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    |  | object moving down from 8,000 to 1,500 ft then hovering and vanishing   |
| 520811                 | Hampton                   | VA          | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    |  | series of 7 yellowish-orange low-flying objects climb away  |
| <a href="#">520811</a> | Rockford                  | IL          | 1 |   |   |      |    |  | Fifty - four "flying saucers" were sighted streaking over Rockford Sunday evening by at least 14 persons                    |
| 520812                 | Cape May (near)           | NJ          | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    |  | stationary glowing object lose brightness and diminish in size  |
| 520812                 | Wink (70 miles W of)      | TX          | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    |  | several pie-pan-shaped aluminum colored objects   |
| 520813                 | Tokyo                     | Japan       | 1 |   |   | 1889 |    |  | orange light fly a left orbit at 8,000 ft and 230 mph   |
| 520817                 | Athens                    | GA          | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    |  | an intensely bright bright white round object hovering  |
| 520817                 | Abilene                   | TX          | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    |  | oblong polished metal object climbing at 500 mph  |
| 520818                 | Fairfield                 | CA          | 1 |   |   | 1920 |    |  | object change color from red green-orange-blue  |
| 520819                 | Boron                     | CA          | 1 |   |   | 1928 |    |  | GOC Observer saw 2 objects, shaped like fat bullets   |
| 520821                 | Dallas                    | TX          | 1 |   |   | 1944 |    |  | 3 blue-white lights hover then descend  |
| 520822                 | Elgin                     | IL          | 1 |   |   |      |    |  | USAF jets, guided by Ground Observer Corps, chased a pulsating yellowish light. [UFOE, VII]                                 |
| 520823                 | Sinuiju                   | North Korea | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    |  | orange-red cigar-shaped object  |
| 520823                 | Akron                     | OH          | 1 |   |   | 1956 |    |  | pulsing amber light fly straight and level  |
| 520824                 | Tucson                    | AZ          | 1 |   |   | 1964 |    |  | a large round, metallic, white light with a vague lower surface   |
| 520824                 | Leveland                  | TX          | 1 |   |   | 1969 |    |  | object shaped like a spinning top, changing color   |
| 520825                 | Frontenac-Pittsburg       | KS          | 1 |   |   | 1972 |    |  | 70-75 ft inverted platter-shaped dull aluminum color  |
| 520825                 | Delaware                  | OH          | 1 |   |   | 1915 |    |  | (NARA; FUFOR Index)   |
| 520825                 | Holloman AFB              | NM          | 1 |   |   | 1979 | NC |  | round silver object fly S, turn and fly N   |
| 520826                 | Lathrop Wells             | NV          | 1 |   |   | 1986 |    |  | V-shaped contrail, a dark cone in the center  |
| 520826                 | Biloxi                    | MS          | 1 |   |   | 1987 |    |  | (NARA)  |
| 520826-30              | Veracruz                  | Mexico      | 1 |   |   | 1994 |    |  | object traveling in straight line out to sea with buzzing noise   |
| <a href="#">520828</a> | Brookley AFB, Mobile      | AL          | 1 |   |   | 2006 |    |  | multiple red stationary and maneuvering objects   |
| 520828                 | LeRoy                     | NY          | 1 |   |   |      |    |  | Disc circled airliner vertically. [UFOE, II]  |
| 520828                 | Atlanta                   | GA          | 1 |   |   |      |    |  | Police watched maneuvering UFO. [UFOE, VII]   |
| 520829                 | Villacoublay              | France      | 1 |   |   |      |    |  | Unidentified bright blue light observed through theodolite; once appeared as luminous white bar edged with black. [UFOE, X] |
| 520829                 | Colorado Springs          | CO          | 1 |   |   | 2013 |    |  | 3 objects 50 ft in diameter, 10 ft high, aluminum   |
| 520830                 | Santa Monica              | CA          | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    |  | horizontal bar-shaped objects appearing and disappearing  |

|                        |                     |             |   |  |  |      |    |  |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------------|---|--|--|------|----|--|
| 52Fall                 | NY to Puerto Rico   | In Airspace | 1 |  |  |      |    | Three Pan American Airways pilots watched UFO hover, speed away. [UFOE, V]. Zammett/Harris/Hutchins (AL)   |
| 520901                 | Atlanta             | GA          | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | light, similar to the evening star, move up and down   |
| 520901                 | Marietta            | GA          | 1 |  |  | 2022 |    | red, white, and blue-green object which spun and shot off sparks   |
| 520901                 | Marietta            | GA          | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | 2 large white disc-shaped objects with green vapor trails  |
| 520903                 | Tucson              | AZ          | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | shiny, dark ellipse make three broad, curving sweeps   |
| 520906                 | Lake Charles AFB    | LA          | 1 |  |  | 2045 |    | bright star-like light move about the sky  |
| <a href="#">520907</a> | Tucson              | AZ          | 1 |  |  | 2048 |    | orange teardrop-shaped object whirl on its vertical axis,  |
| 520907                 | San Antonio         | TX          | 1 |  |  | 2049 |    | orange object or light (color temperature 2,000° F.)   |
| 520907                 | San Antonio         | TX          | 1 |  |  | 2052 |    | (NARA)   |
| 520909                 | Portland            | OR          | 1 |  |  |      |    | Two oval objects observed in searchlight beam. [UFOE, XII]   |
| 520909                 | Rabat               | Fr. Morocco | 1 |  |  | 2062 |    | disc with lights along part of its circumference (Berliner)  |
| 520912                 | Allen               | MD          | 1 |  |  | 2077 |    | a white light with red trim and streamers fly NE   |
| 520913                 | Allentown           | PA          | 1 |  |  | 2085 |    | a white light with red trim and streamers fly NE   |
| 520914                 | Santa Barbara       | CA          | 1 |  |  | 2086 |    | blue white light travel straight and level, then fly up  |
| 520914                 | White Lake          | SD          | 1 |  |  | 2089 |    | red, cigar-shaped object, with three puffs behind it   |
| 520914                 | El Paso             | TX          | 1 |  |  | 2092 |    | (NARA)   |
| 520914-15              | Ciudad Jaurez       | Mexico      | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | 6 groups of 12-15 luminous spheres or discs  |
| 520916                 | Belle Glade         | FL          | 1 |  |  |      |    | Circular object with row of lights on underside passed low overhead; cattle bolted. [UFOE, XII]  |
| 520917                 | Tucson              | AZ          | 1 |  |  | 2105 |    | 2 groups of 3 large, flat, shiny objects   |
| 520922                 | Fairfax County      | VA          | 1 |  |  |      |    | Police observed 3-4 UFOs maneuvering erratically. [UFOE, VII]  |
| 520923                 | Gander Lake         | CAN         | 1 |  |  | 2119 |    | bright white light, which reflected on the lake  |
| 520924                 | Charleston          | WV          | 1 |  |  | 2124 |    | bright metallic particles or flashes, up to 3 ft in length   |
| 520927                 | Hempstead           | TX          | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | white-silver circular flat disc flying erratically at 600-700 mph  |
| 520927                 | Inyokern            | CA          | 1 |  |  | 2128 |    | 2 couples using a 5x telescope saw a large, round object   |
| 520928                 | Tsushima Island     | Japan       | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | (35°11' N, 136°45' E). (McDonald list)   |
| 520929                 | Rochester, England  | UK          | 1 |  |  | 2136 |    | 2 flat objects hovering then speeding away   |
| 520929                 | Aurora              | CO          | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | 5-6 circular objects, bright white but not shiny   |
| 520930                 | Denver              | CO          | 1 |  |  | 2138 |    | [Same as Sept. 29 Aurora case?] (NARA)   |
| 520930                 | Edwards AFB         | CA          | 1 |  |  |      |    | Aviation photographer, others, observed two discs alternately hovering and darting around. [UFOE, VI]  |
| 520929                 | Southern Pines      | NC          | 1 |  |  | 2140 |    | green ellipse. with a long tail  |
| 521001                 | Shaw AFB            | SC          | 1 |  |  | 2142 |    | bright white light fly straight, then vertical   |
| 521001                 | Pascagoula          | MS          | 1 |  |  | 2143 |    | heard a loud blast and saw a round, milky-white object   |
| 521007                 | Alamogordo          | NM          | 1 |  |  | 2150 | NC | pale blue oval, with its long axis vertical, fly straight and level  |
| 521010                 | Otis AFB            | MA          | 1 |  |  | 2155 |    | blinking white light move like a pendulum then shoot straight up   |
| 521011                 | Newport News        | VA          | 1 |  |  |      |    | Ground Observer Corps spotter saw disc-shaped UFO with "dome". [UFOE, XII]   |
| 521012                 | Palo Alto           | CA          | 1 |  |  |      |    | V-formation of six apparent discs. [UFOE, V]   |
| 521013                 | Oshima              | Japan       | 1 |  |  |      |    | Air Force pilot and engineer saw round object in cloud formation; object became elliptical in appearance, sped away disappearing in seconds. [UFOE, III] |
| 521017                 | Taos                | NM          | 1 |  |  | 2171 | NC | round bright blue light move from N to NE at an elevation of 45°   |
| 521017                 | Killeen             | TX          | 1 |  |  | 2172 |    | rectangle of 10 lights, move more or less straight and level   |
| 521017                 | Tierra Amarilla AFS | NM          | 1 |  |  | 2173 | NC | whites streamer move at an estimated 3,000 mph in an arc   |
| 521019                 | San Antonio         | TX          | 1 |  |  | 2177 |    | 3 circular aluminum objects, one olive-drab colored on the side  |

|                        |                                |              |   |   |   |      |    |   |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---|---|---|------|----|---|
| 521021                 | Knoxville                      | TN           | 1 |   |   | 2179 |    | 6 white lights fly in a loose formation, make a shallow dive  |
| 521024                 | Elberton                       | AL           | 1 |   |   | 2184 |    | object, shaped like a plate, with a brilliant front and vague trail   |
| 521027                 | Gaillac                        | France       | 1 |   |   |      |    | Hundreds of citizens saw 16 UFOs in formation surrounding a cigar-shaped object. "Angel's hair" fell. [UFOE, VIII]  |
| 521029                 | Erding Air Depot               | West Germany | 1 |   |   | 2196 |    | round object, silhouetted against a cloud   |
| 521103                 | Laredo AFB                     | TX           | 1 |   |   | 2202 |    | a long, elliptical, white-grey light fly very fast  |
| 521104                 | Columbia (Congaree AFB)        | SC           | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | (McDonald list)   |
| 521104                 | West Hokkaido                  | Japan        | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | (FUFOR Index)   |
| 521104                 | Vineland                       | NJ           | 1 |   |   | 2206 |    | 2 groups of 2-3 whirling discs of light fly toward the the SE   |
| 521112                 | Los Alamos                     | NM           | 1 |   |   | 2219 | NC | 4 red-white-green lights fly slowly over prohibited area  |
| 521113                 | Glasgow                        | MT           | 1 |   |   | 2220 |    | 5 oval- shaped objects with lights  |
| 521116                 | Landrum (near)                 | SC           | 1 |   |   |      |    | Hundreds of people saw a huge disc, watched through binoculars by air-traffic controller. (UFOE)  |
| 521124                 | Annandale                      | VA           | 1 |   |   | 2246 |    | round, glowing object fly very fast, make right angle turns   |
| 521125                 | White Sands                    | NM           | 1 |   |   | BBU  | NC | (McDonald list)   |
| 521127                 | Albuquerque                    | NV           | 1 |   |   | 2249 |    | series of 20 ft black smoke bursts similar to antiaircraft fire   |
| 521204                 | Colorado Springs               | CO           | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | (McDonald)  |
| 521206                 | Angoon                         | AK           | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | 2 shiny spheres connected by a solid rod heading S  |
| 521208                 | Ladd AFB                       | AK           | 1 |   |   | 2266 |    | white, oval light which changed to red at higher altitude   |
| 521209                 | Madison                        | WI           | 1 |   |   | 2267 |    | 4 bright lights, in diamond formation   |
| 521214                 | Charlottesville                | VA           | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | light orange elliptical shaped object   |
| 521215                 | Greensboro                     | NC           | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | bright circular or spherical silvery object, losing and gaining altitude  |
| <a href="#">521217</a> | San Diego                      | CA           | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | two or more objects described as cigar or disc shaped that emanated bright light in smooth flight   |
| 521222                 | Moses Lake (Larson AFB)        | WA           | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | hat-shaped glowing object rising vertically in odd spurts right and left  |
| 521224                 | Camp Carson                    | CO           | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | (McDonald list)   |
| 521228                 | Marysville                     | CA           | 1 |   |   | 2302 |    | Civilian witness(es). (NARA)  |
| 521229                 | Amarillo (About 35 miles W of) | TX           | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | extremely large and intense bright round bluish-white light   |
| 521230                 | Terrigal, New South Wales      | AU           | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | extremely brilliant carbon-arc bright object  |
| 530101                 | Mobile                         | AL           | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | bluish-white object 1-2 ft size with a short exhaust trail in rapid level flight  |
| 530101                 | Craig                          | MT           | 1 |   |   | 2315 |    | silver, saucer-shaped object with a red glowing bottom  |
| 530108                 | Moses Lake (Larson AFB)        | WA           | 1 |   |   | 2323 |    | green disc shaped or round object fly SW  |
| <a href="#">530110</a> | Sonoma                         | CA           | 1 | D | 5 | 2326 |    | Flat Object At 2,400 MPR  |
| 530117                 | Guatemala City (near)          | Guatemala    | 1 |   |   | 2337 |    | brilliant green-gold object, shaped like the Goodyear blimp   |
| <a href="#">530122</a> | Harmon AFB                     | Newfoundland | 1 |   |   |      |    | An unidentified flying object described as red, white and blue and oval-shaped, was observed visually from the weather station, control tower, base operations office, and a nearby AC&W site   |
| <a href="#">530122</a> | Patrick AFB                    | FL           | 1 |   |   |      |    | At 2400 Z four airmen at Patrick AFB, Florida, visually observed for three minutes a fiery red-orange ball traveling soundlessly from north to south at high speed.   |
| <a href="#">530126</a> | Sampson AFB                    | NY           | 1 |   |   |      |    | At 2320 Z an airman at Sampson AFB, New York, visually observed one large luminous rectangular shaped unidentified flying object. In one minute the object traveled through an arc of 70 or 80 degrees, while emitting a humming sound. |
| <a href="#">530128</a> | Point Mugu                     | CA           | 1 |   |   | 2361 |    | 18-20-inch white, flat disc with fuzzy or shimmering edges  |
| <a href="#">530128</a> | Corona                         | CA           | 1 | D | 5 | 2364 |    | five 25 ft green spheres fly in V-formation   |



|                        |                           |           |   |   |   |      |  |   |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|---|---|---|------|--|---|
| 530128                 | St. Georges               | DE        | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | rose-orange 7-inch (?) shiny disc-shaped object with a "white tail"   |
| 530200                 | Finland AFS               | MN        | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | 6:29 a.m. (CST). (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)   |
| <a href="#">530204</a> | Yuma                      | AZ        | 1 | D | 5 | 2388 |  | white, oblong object with a solid dull pure white color   |
| <a href="#">530206</a> | Truk Atoll                | At Sea    | 1 | D | 5 |      |  | Bullet-Shaped Object At 500'  |
| <a href="#">530208</a> | Barter Island             | AK        | 1 | D | 5 | BBU  |  | Object With Falling Leaf Motions Over Airfield  |
| 530216                 | Ramer                     | AL        | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | Hawk and Stern. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)  |
| 530217                 | Elmendorf AFB, Anchorage  | AK        | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | Nocturnal light with rapid vertical takeoff   |
| 530220                 | Pittsburg-Stockton        | CA        | 1 |   |   | 2426 |  | bright yellow light seen for 8 mins   |
| <a href="#">530222</a> | Erie                      | PA        | 1 | D | 5 |      |  | 150' Silvery Disc Reported By Former Navy Gunner  |
| 530224                 | Sherman                   | TX        | 1 |   |   | 2441 |  | 2 bright red, round objects with big halos fly in small circles   |
| 530227                 | Shreveport                | LA        | 1 |   |   | 2543 |  | 5 yellow discs make circular turns, flutter   |
| <a href="#">530305</a> | Congaree AFB              | SC        | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | At 3:45 p.m. (EST), the assistant director of security at the Savannah River Project, Mr. J. Howard Jones, observed a silver crescent-shaped object at a very high altitude over the project.   |
| 530305                 | Shaw AFB                  | SC        | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 530309                 | Kyushu (Ashiya AFB)       | Japan     | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)  |
| 530310-11              | Hackettstown              | NJ        | 1 |   |   | 2490 |  | large light, blinking at 10-15 times per minute   |
| <a href="#">530321</a> | Elmira                    | NY        | 1 |   |   | 2511 |  | 6 discs in a group fly high and fast  |
| 530325                 | San Antonio               | TX        | 1 |   |   | 2521 |  | several lights, some moving straight, others making 360° turns  |
| 530329                 | Spooner                   | WI        | 1 |   |   | 2526 |  | aluminum, circular object fly high and fast   |
| 530504                 | Antung, Manchuria         | China     | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)  |
| 530415                 | Tucson                    | AZ        | 1 |   |   | 2542 |  | 3 orange lights   |
| <a href="#">530415</a> | East Prairie              | MO        | 1 |   |   |      |  | Several persons observed UFOs. Objects were circular, about 230' feet in diameter, and silver in color. Speed estimated at 400-600 mph.   |
| 530504                 | Goose Bay AFB, Labrador   | CAN       | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | football-shaped light metal colored object  |
| 530505                 | Goose Bay AFB, Labrador   | CAN       | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | light above at 7,000 to 8,000 ft maneuvering in spiral pattern over airfield  |
| 530505                 | Yuma                      | AZ        | 1 |   |   |      |  | Scientist observed silvery disc; concentric rings visible through Polaroid glasses. [UFOE, VI]  |
| 530507                 | Yuma                      | AZ        | 1 |   |   |      |  | Air Force officers at a gunnery meet observed about 12 disc-shaped objects that dove down and hovered over the base during the meet. [AP story, Mar. 9th; UFOE, III]  |
| 530521                 | Prescott                  | AZ        | 1 |   |   |      |  | A veteran private pilot watched as eight disc-like objects "swooped around in formation, peeled off, and shot directly up and down in a manner that could not be duplicated by a plane." The objects maneuvered overhead for about an hour. [UFOE, V] |
| 530527                 | San Antonio               | TX        | 1 |   |   | 2577 |  | 9 separate meandering lights sighted by many  |
| 530616                 | San Antonio               | TX        | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 530621                 | Naha                      | Okinawa   | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | weather observers saw an unidentified light move slowly   |
| 530624                 | Hampton Bays, Long Island | NY        | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | "a large aircraft" of exotic design with a lighted red band around the middle   |
| 530624                 | Simiutak                  | Greenland | 1 |   | 5 | 2606 |  | saw through a theodolite a rotating red delta shaped  |
| <a href="#">530630</a> | Ramore, Ontario           | CAN       | 1 |   |   |      |  | Pinetreeline Radar Site. UFO was observed for, a period of twenty minutes in the northern sky moving to the southeast by at least 10 personnel of the 912th AC&W Squadron. (not tracked)  |
| 530703                 | Tipp City                 | OH        | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 530709                 | Columbus                  | OH        | 1 |   |   |      |  | Circular, silver UFO seen at North American Aviation plant. [UFOE, VII]   |

|                        |  |        |   |   |   |  |  |      |  |  |
|------------------------|--|--------|---|---|---|--|--|------|--|--|
| <a href="#">530719</a> | Oak Ridge                                    | TN     | 1 |   |   |  |  | NC   |  | Black objects maneuvered over area near an F-86  |
| 530724                 | Mt. Vernon                                   | OH     | 1 |   |   |  |  |      |  | Large silver object circled over town. [UFOE, VII]   |
| <a href="#">530726</a> | Perrin AFB                                   | TX     | 1 |   |   |  |  |      |  | ground observed seven unidentified objects with one bright red light on each object hovering at estimated altitudes from five to eight thousand feet. Visually observed from Perrin Tower and citizens of Denison and Sherman Texas. |
| 530731                 | Port Clinton                                 | OH     | 1 |   |   |  |  |      |  | Unidentified white light viewed through field glasses. [UFOE, VII]   |
| 530801                 | Toledo                                       | OH     | 1 |   |   |  |  |      |  | UFO, changing color, flickered and jumped in sky. [UFOE, VII]  |
| 530802                 | Saraland                                     | AL     | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU  |  | highly polished spinning top or cone-shaped object   |
| <a href="#">530803</a> | Amarillo                                     | TX     | 1 |   |   |  |  | 2663 |  | round and reflective or translucent object fly straight  |
| 530814                 | Columbus                                     | OH     | 1 |   |   |  |  |      |  | Lighted object came straight down out of sky, stopped, then sped out of view. [UFOE, VII]  |
| 530815                 | Crestline                                    | ID     | 1 |   |   |  |  |      |  | Circling light changed color, white, red, green. [UFOE, VII]   |
| 530821                 | Maumee                                       | OH     | 1 |   |   |  |  |      |  | Black oval with green and red lights around perimeter. [UFOE, VII]   |
| 530823                 | Columbus                                     | OH     | 1 |   |   |  |  |      |  | Red and white object moving very slowly upward, observed by Ground Observer Corps. (UFOE)  |
| 530827                 | Greenville                                   | MS     | 1 |   |   |  |  | 2692 |  | USAF pilot, M/Sgt., others, all on the ground, saw a light   |
| 530907                 | Cleveland                                    | OH     | 1 |   |   |  |  |      |  | Technical writer watched rotating triangle pass overhead (cf., May 22, 1960, Majorca sighting). [UFOE, VII]  |
| 530911-13              | Chiloquin                                    | OR     | 1 |   |   |  |  |      |  | Police Chief, others, watched top-like UFOs three consecutive nights. [UFOE, VII]  |
| 530924                 | Columbus (Bexley)                            | OH     | 1 |   |   |  |  |      |  | Ground Observer Corps report: silvery disk followed plane. [UFOE, VII]   |
| <a href="#">531015</a> | Minneapolis                                  | MN     | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU  |  | 40 ft object leaving brief vapor trail was seen by 3 gm employees  |
| 531028                 | Omaha (Offutt AFB)                           | NE     | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)  |
| 531030                 | Mt. Vernon                                   | OH     | 1 |   |   |  |  |      |  | Round, silver object circled at low altitude. [UFOE, VII]  |
| 531114                 | Toledo (near)                                | OH     | 1 |   |   |  |  |      |  | UFO flashing various colors observed climbing. [UFOE, VII]   |
| 531203                 | Newark                                       | NJ     | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU  |  | a tiny reddish-brown oval luminous object flying steady  |
| 531203                 | Houston (Ellington AFB)                      | TX     | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU  |  | silver grey bright light with "skipping" motion  |
| 531205                 | Houston                                      | TX     | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU  |  | children saw yellow-orange ellipse with 40x telescope  |
| 531213                 | Central                                      | OH     | 1 |   |   |  |  |      |  | Rocket-like UFO with white lights at both ends observed by Ground Observer Corps. [UFOE, VII]  |
| 531216                 | Toledo                                       | OH     | 1 |   |   |  |  |      |  | Group of lights changing from red to white, each appearing to revolve. [UFOE, VII]   |
| 531217                 | Hassleholm                                   | Sweden | 1 |   |   |  |  | 2838 |  | (NARA)   |
| 531223                 | Bismarck                                     | ND     | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU  |  | 4 yellowish-white oval objects in trail formation  |
| 531224                 | Scott AFB                                    | IL     | 1 |   |   |  |  | BBU  |  | 2 oval extremely brilliant silver objects with mirror-like reflections   |
| <a href="#">531228</a> | Marysville                                   | CA     | 1 |   |   |  |  | 2844 |  | saucer with a brilliant blue light   |
| 540000                 | Dayton                                       | OH     | 1 |   |   |  |  |      |  | Air Force Lt. Colonel saw two maneuvering UFOs. [UFOE, III]  |
| <a href="#">540101</a> | Toms River, Marlton, Woodbury, and Surf City | NJ     | 1 | D | 5 |  |  | BBU  |  | Multiple-Witness Sightings Triangulate Location  |
| 540104                 | Quantico                                     | VA     | 1 |   |   |  |  |      |  | Red revolving or blinking lights, hovering and moving soundlessly at tree-top height reportedly seen for six nights  |
| 540104                 | Marignane Airfield                           | France | 1 |   |   |  |  |      |  | 9:00 p.m. Shortly after, a round luminous machine, coming from the South, landed at the Marignane airfield in Bouches-du-Rhone Department.   |

|                        |                        |         |   |   |   |      |    |  |
|------------------------|------------------------|---------|---|---|---|------|----|--|
| 540107                 | Arras                  | France  | 1 |   |   |      |    | 4:27 a.m. A fiery disk, followed by a luminous trail, was sighted in Arras, Pas-de-Calais department   |
| 540109                 | Luneville              | France  | 1 |   |   |      |    | 6:00 a.m. Three residents of Meurthe-et-Moselle Department claim to have seen a round object flying from North to South  |
| 540110                 | Sonoita (5 mi N of)    | AZ      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | brilliant white stationary object, stellar magnitude   |
| 540118                 | Constantine Department | Algeria | 1 |   |   |      |    | 1:30 p.m. Many persons in Saint Arnaud observed an object leaving a double trail of white smoke, describing an immense circle over the town. Several officers at La Remonte Military base nearby even heard a strange sound made by the object which seemed to have come from the north. |
| 540129                 | Rangeley               | ME      | 1 |   |   |      |    | Two bright lights moved into valley  |
| 540222                 | York                   | PA      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | observers saw 14 discs climb when the fighters approached  |
| 540226                 | Newburyport            | MA      | 1 |   |   | 2913 |    | silver disc, with a white trail make a loud roar   |
| 540301                 | Montevideo             | Uruguay | 1 |   |   |      |    | Time not given. Numerous bathers at the beaches near Montevideo observed a "flying saucer," a sort of metallic disk emitting yellowish reflections   |
| 540302                 | Harrisburg (near)      | PA      | 1 |   |   | 2923 |    | saw 3 objects, each with two lights, fly straight and level  |
| <a href="#">540309</a> | Cincinnati             | OH      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | pulsating bluish-white luminous halo surrounding a dark ellipsoidal object   |
| <a href="#">540318</a> | Alexandria             | VA      | 1 |   |   |      |    | six round or disc-shaped, shiny aluminum objects were observed traveling in a "V" shaped formation   |
| 540324                 | Baltimore              | MD      | 1 |   |   |      |    | maneuvering formation of UFOs observed by Civil Defense official. [UFOE, VII]  |
| 540415                 | Saint Mexant           | France  | 1 |   |   |      |    | Two residents of Correge Department, observed an elongated, cone-shaped object with two red and green lights at the base, flying at a high altitude from the northwest toward the southwest.   |
| 540416                 | Grand Canton           | AZ      | 1 |   |   |      |    | School superintendent, explorer, watched elongated UFO with "portholes" pass overhead. [UFOE, VII]   |
| 540422                 | San Nicholas Island    | CA      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | 4-6 ft long gray cigar-shaped object with pointed nose   |
| 540423                 | Pittsfield             | ME      | 1 |   |   | 2974 |    | silver circular saucer shaped object with a dome   |
| 540424                 | Hartland               | ME      | 1 |   |   | 2976 |    | very large silver, oblong object with a dome on top  |
| <a href="#">540426</a> | Athens                 | GA      | 1 |   |   | 2983 |    | saw 15-20 yellow objects in a V shaped formation   |
| 540426                 | Newburyport            | MA      | 1 |   |   |      |    | Round UFO making sharp turn observed by architect. [UFOE, VII]   |
| 540428                 | Pyrenees               | France  | 1 |   |   |      |    | A group of persons taking a walk near Sare in the region close to the Pyrenees border observed a cigar-shaped object traveling rapidly   |
| 540510                 | Northern Area          | Sweden  | 1 |   |   |      |    | Week of UFO sightings investigated by military authorities. Scores of residents reported strange glowing objects maneuvering low over forests. (UFOE)  |
| <a href="#">540511</a> | Washington             | D.C.    | 1 |   |   | 2997 |    | piloceman saw 2 bright lights on 3 occasions fly straight and level  |
| 540513                 | Norrbottn Province     | Sweden  | 1 |   |   |      |    | Morning. Three persons in three different areas observed a "brilliant, silver colored sphere with a tail."   |
| 540515                 | Vienna                 | Austria | 1 |   |   |      |    | Three discs in formation. [UFOE, X]  |
| 540518                 | Cannon AFB             | NM      | 1 |   |   | BBU  | NC | house-size lens-shaped object land near railroad tracks  |
| 540522                 | La Porte               | IN      | 1 |   |   | 3009 |    | a bright light make a shallow climb  |
| 540530                 | Bambridge              | NY      | 1 |   |   |      |    | Silvery elliptical UFO with four "portholes" accelerated and shot away. [UFOE, XII]  |
| 540531                 | Concord                | NH      | 1 |   |   | 3020 |    | very white, elongated object fly extremely fast then blink out   |
| <a href="#">540601</a> | Boston (near)          | MA      | 1 | A | 5 | BBU  |    | TWA Crew Spot White Disc / Kratovil Case   |

|                        |                       |              |   |  |  |      |  |   |
|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---|--|--|------|--|---|
| 540607                 | unknown Location      | West Germany | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | 2 glowing discs descend vertically then rise rapidly  |
| 540609                 | Texarkana             | TX           | 1 |  |  | 3037 |  | man saw golden yellow light fly over his house  |
| 540611                 | Baltimore             | MD           | 1 |  |  |      |  | Huge glowing object seen by GOC observers; alternately hovered, moved rapidly. [UFOE, VII]  |
| 540618                 | French Equatorial     | Africa       | 1 |  |  |      |  | sighted an unidentified flying object over Laketi in the Likuala Mossaka region of the middle Congo.  |
| <a href="#">540621</a> | Savannah              | GA           | 1 |  |  |      |  | Object appeared to be similar to an airplane with a glass bottom with orange lights shining through the object. Mr. XXXXX had sighted the same object on 21 and 23 June 1954.                             |
| 540621                 | Delray Beach          | FL           | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | bright round disc-shaped object with dome-like structure on top   |
| 540622                 | Miami Beach           | FL           | 1 |  |  | 3062 |  | meteor like object descend, stop, and become extremely bright   |
| 540624                 | Danvers               | MA           | 1 |  |  | 3067 |  | white, elliptical-shaped object cover 45° of sky  |
| 540630                 | Oslo                  | Norway       | 1 |  |  |      |  | Two silvery disks observed and photographed from eclipse expedition planes. [UFOE, VIII]  |
| 540705                 | West Berlin           | West Germany | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (Jan Aldrich)   |
| 540708                 | Lancashire            | UK           | 1 |  |  |      |  | British astronomer saw a silvery object with 15-20 smaller satellite objects. [NICAP, II]   |
| <a href="#">540709</a> | Lowry AFB             | CO           | 1 |  |  |      |  | 6-7 objects appeared to be triangular in shape  |
| 540714                 | St. Louis             | MO           | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | 1.5-foot sheet-like object maneuvering  |
| 540718                 | Normandy              | MO           | 1 |  |  | 3116 |  | greenish-white disc   |
| 540719                 | French Equatorial     | Africa       | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (Jan Aldrich)   |
| 540725                 | Middle Sister Island  | CAN          | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | black cylinder, 12:1 length/width ratio, moving fast  |
| 540725                 | Southern Rhodesia     | Africa       | 1 |  |  |      |  | J. H. Flanagan (a policeman) and some friends recently observed six unidentified objects in the sky over Enkeldoorn   |
| 540728                 | North Atlantic        | At Sea       | 1 |  |  |      |  | Dutch ship observed disc with apparent portholes. [UFOE, XII]   |
| 540729                 | unknown location      | Korea        | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 540729                 | Key Largo             | FL           | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | huge, bright pale blue or whitish-blue egg or blimp-shaped 300-500 ft object  |
| 540802                 | Westlake              | OH           | 1 |  |  | 3149 |  | thin bright ellipse, like polished metal, hover for 5-8 secs  |
| 540804                 | The Hague             | Netherlands  | 1 |  |  |      |  | Bt. 11:00 and 12:00 p.m. Ten firemen and their chief observed the two flying saucers.   |
| 540806                 | San Antonio           | TX           | 1 |  |  | 3155 |  | white elliptical light change to yellow, orange, pink   |
| 540807                 | unknown location      | West Germany | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (Jan Aldrich)   |
| 540811                 | Yoron-Jima Island     | Okinawa      | 1 |  |  | 3162 |  | line of blue lights underneath a blue circle with a black center  |
| 540822                 | N France or W Germany | Europe       | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | Jan Aldrich (date could be 23rd)  |
| 540824                 | Egilstadir            | Iceland      | 1 |  |  | 3180 |  | flat cylinder, 2-2.5 ft long, 4-5 ft in diameter  |
| 540826                 | Danville              | VA           | 1 |  |  | 3182 |  | 2 domed ellipses, 20 ft long, 8 ft thick, 10 ft at ends   |
| 540827                 | Dorchester            | MA           | 1 |  |  | 3185 |  | 7 large, white, teardrop-shaped objects turn blue   |
| 540905                 | Butler                | MO           | 1 |  |  | 3196 |  | 3 AM CST 20-30 lights, as if on a string, fly straight and level  |
| 540905                 | Butler                | MO           | 1 |  |  | 3198 |  | 12:23 AM CST silver or white object with a slightly swept-back leading edge   |
| 540914                 | Helsinki              | Finland      | 1 |  |  |      |  | Several people reported having seen a circular flying object. The object, flying at an altitude of 800 meters, gave off an intense light and left a trail of reddish smoke about three times its diameter |
| 540915                 | Bihar                 | India        | 1 |  |  |      |  | Gray disc hovered, emitted smoke and climbed away at high speed. [UFOE, X]  |
| 540918                 | Kimpo AB              | Korea        | 1 |  |  | 3213 |  | round object, like polished aluminum, fly straight and level  |

|                        |                           |                 |   |   |   |      |    |   |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---|---|---|------|----|---|
| 540918                 | Denver (near)             | CO              | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | Green fireball seen by thousands of witnesses heading SE  |
| 540919                 | Danane                    | Fr. West Africa | 1 |   |   |      |    | Officials watched oval UFO with dome and "searchlights". [UFOE, X]  |
| 540920                 | Cuyahoga Falls            | OH              | 1 |   |   |      |    | Dark saucer-shaped UFO arced overhead, levelled off and moved into distance. [UFOE, XII]  |
| 54Fall                 | Unknown City              | Korea           | 1 |   |   |      |    | Marine Corps weather observer saw 7 discs oscillating in formation.[UFOE, XII]  |
| 540921                 | Barstow                   | CA              | 1 |   |   | 3222 |    | a red-orange ball giving off sparks   |
| 540921                 | Santa Maria Airport       | Azores          | 1 |   |   | 3224 |    | 10 ft x 5 ft light metallic blue, pecan-shaped object   |
| 540922                 | Marshfield (3 miles E of) | MO              | 1 |   |   | 3226 |    | thin, translucent, tan asymmetrical boomerang-shaped object   |
| 540923                 | Gatlinburg                | TN              | 1 |   |   | 3227 |    | 2 bright silver, wheel-shaped objects fly N to S in trail   |
| 541000                 | Cherry Valley             | NY              | 1 |   |   |      |    | Engineer sighted maneuvering disc. [UFOE, I]  |
| 541013                 | Nouasseur                 | Fr. Morocco     | 1 |   |   | 3260 |    | round, flat, silver object fly straight and level   |
| 541015-16              | Kingfisher                | OK              | 1 |   |   | 3269 |    | 50 objects with illuminated bottoms were seen flying  |
| 541024                 | Porto Alegre              | Brazil          | 1 |   |   |      |    | Formation of silver, circular objects sped over Air Force base. [UFOE, X]   |
| 541025                 | Belgrade                  | Yugoslavia      | 1 |   |   |      |    | High speed objects some egg-shaped seen by hundreds. [UFOE, X]  |
| 541028                 | Rome                      | Italy           | 1 |   |   |      |    | Mrs. Clare Booth Luce, American Ambassador, others sighted luminous, round UFO. [UFOE, X]   |
| 541028                 | Miho AB                   | Japan           | 1 |   |   | 3281 |    | brilliant white, round-oval object climb in front of clouds   |
| 541029                 | SE of Taiwan              | Taiwan          | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | long narrow bright blue object emitting deep-orange sparks  |
| 541029                 | Terciera Islands          | Azores          | 1 |   |   | 3287 |    | grey object, shaped like a stovepipe  |
| 541105                 | Lookout Point             | NZ              | 1 |   |   |      |    | Orange elliptical object with blue "portholes" observed. [UFOE, XII]  |
| 541115                 | Augusta                   | ME              | 1 |   |   | 3326 |    | 10 gold, circular objects fly in vertical V-formation   |
| 541119                 | Corvallis                 | OR              | 1 |   |   | 3331 |    | bright white light hover 8.5-9 mins   |
| 541125                 | Cordoba                   | Argentina       | 1 |   |   |      |    | Meteorologist, control tower operator at airport watched two hovering luminous objects (official report from Argentine Embassy). [UFOE, X]    |
| 541126                 | Matasquan                 | NJ              | 1 |   |   |      |    | Formation of round objects. (Confidential report from college professor.) [UFOE, VII] Millville, N. J. Disc with four body lights. [UFOE, II] |
| 541128                 | Manila                    | Philippines     | 1 |   |   | 3341 |    | flat-bottomed, domed object 65-70 ft across, 18-20 ft high  |
| 541203                 | Gulfport                  | MS              | 1 |   |   | 3352 |    | a translucent grey, round, flat object rotating   |
| 541203                 | Wilmington                | NC              | 1 |   |   |      |    | Civil Aeronautics Administration personnel watched round, yellowish UFO through binoculars. [UFOE, V]   |
| 541207                 | Cape Province             | S. Africa       | 1 |   |   | 3356 |    | white, semi-circular, flat object with a dome   |
| 541219                 | Vienna                    | Austria         | 1 |   |   |      |    | High-speed UFOs reported. [UFOE, X]   |
| 541220                 | Pontiac                   | MI              | 1 |   |   |      |    | Red-orange circular UFO, with white glow from "portholes" at front, sped overhead. [UFOE, XII]  |
| 550126                 | Lakeland                  | FL              | 1 |   |   | 3401 |    | a black smoke trail/circle-explosion and some objects fell  |
| 550201                 | Cochise (20 miles E of )  | NM              | 1 |   |   | 3414 | NC | pilot saw a very bright round object with red and white hues  |
| 550202                 | Miramar NAS               | CA              | 1 |   |   | 3416 |    | highly polished sphere, with reddish-brown coloring   |
| <a href="#">550207</a> | Knights Landing           | CA              | 1 | D | 5 |      |    | Winged Unidentified Executes Verical Climb Near Jets  |
| 550210                 | Bethesda                  | MD              | 1 |   |   | 3427 |    | object, shaped like a small portion of the bottom of moon   |
| <a href="#">550214</a> | Green City                | MO              | 1 | D | 5 |      |    | Disc Hovers At 500' / Air Force Doesn't Investigate   |
| 550324                 | Ryukyu Islands            | South Japan     | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | hat-shaped object with 3 windows on top section change color  |
| 550406                 | Beaumont                  | CA              | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | Briggs. (Hynek UFO Rpt p. 44; FUFOR Index)  |
| 550422                 | Tintinara                 | AU              | 1 |   |   |      |    | Saturn-shaped UFO made sharp turn, ascended. [UFOE, XII]  |
| 550430                 | Travis County             | TX              | 1 |   |   | 3517 |    | 4 black objects in a cluster make a whooshing sound   |

|                        |                             |         |   |   |   |      |  |  |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---|---|---|------|--|--|
| 550504                 | Keflavik Airport            | Iceland | 1 |   |   | 3523 |  | 10 round, white objects, one of which left a brief smoke trail   |
| 550523                 | Cheyenne                    | WY      | 1 |   |   | 3565 |  | 2 slender, vertical rectangles low on the horizon  |
| 550617                 | Adelaide (near)             | AU      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Silver oblong UFO viewed through binoculars; hovered; moved away behind clouds as an aircraft neared. [UFOE, XII]  |
| 550626                 | Holt                        | FL      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | Civilian and military witnesses. (Hynek UFO Rpt p. 45)   |
| 550701                 | China Lake                  | CA      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)  |
| 550709                 | Santa Catalina Channel      | CA      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Family aboard boat saw a round cylinder, greyish and white, surrounded by a "haze of fumes." UFO zig-zagged upward, then sped away. [UFOE, XII]                            |
| <a href="#">550711</a> | Toulab                      | France  | 1 | A | 5 | BBU  |  | C-47 Pilot Sees Light Changing Color   |
| 550716                 | Eastern United States       | various | 1 |   |   |      |  | UFOs observed over wide area, jets scrambled. [UFOE, III]  |
| 550717                 | Nr. Adelaide                | AU      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Silver oblong UFO viewed through binoculars; hovered; moved away behind clouds as an aircraft neared. [UFOE, XII]  |
| 550717                 | Canton                      | OH      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Disc hovered, climbed away as airliner approached. [UFOE, XII]   |
| 550726                 | Lasham, Hants               | UK      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Members of British Gliding Association watched boomerang -shaped object (or flattened triangle) hover above glider then speed away. [UFOE, XII]                            |
| 550729                 | Cincinnati                  | OH      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Zigzagging UFO made shrill sound. [UFOE, VIII]   |
| 550729                 | Columbus                    | NE      | 1 |   |   | 3673 |  | 4 orange flashing lights and a white flashing light  |
| 550806                 | Cincinnati                  | OH      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Oval-shaped UFO observed ascending at high speed. [UFOE, XII]  |
| <a href="#">550811</a> | Unknown Location in Iceland | Iceland | 1 | D | 5 | 3699 |  | 12 Objects Observed By AF Officer  |
| 550821                 | Chalmette                   | LA      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Glowing-white Saturn-shaped object hovered, rotating; turned sideways and shot away. [UFOE, XII]   |
| 550823                 | Arlington                   | VA      | 1 |   |   | 3720 |  | several (6+) orange lights moving singly or in groups  |
| 550828                 | Yonkers                     | NY      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Board of Education official and others saw a white Saturn-shaped object through a telescope. [UFOE, XII]   |
| 550903                 | Bellingham                  | WA      | 1 |   |   | 3743 |  | white pinpoint move slowly across 30° of sky   |
| 550907                 | Washington                  | D.C.    | 1 |   |   | 3750 |  | glowing round object fly an arc  |
| 550909                 | Rock Garden                 | TN      | 1 |   |   | 3757 |  | brown, almost square object fly with a circular motion   |
| 551002                 | Akron and Alliance          | OH      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Hovering disc- like UFO observed over wide area. [UFOE, VII]   |
| 551008                 | Loogootee                   | IN      | 1 |   |   | 3800 |  | round, silver or white object fly straight and level   |
| 551011                 | Point Lookout               | MD      | 1 |   |   | 3810 |  | round object, white in daylight and turning red  |
| <a href="#">551014</a> | Transcaucasus region        | Russia  | 1 |   |   |      |  | Senator Richard B. Russell, Jr. (D-GA)—then chairman of the Armed Services Committee—was on a Soviet train when he spotted a disc-shaped craft taking off near the tracks. |
| 551026                 | Minneapolis                 | MN      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | [Same as Oct. 21, 1955, case?] (McDonald list)   |
| 551101                 | Mojave Desert               | CA      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Astronomer observed cigar-shaped UFO and smaller disc. [UFOE, VI]  |
| 551102                 | Williams                    | FL      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Police, others saw as many as six oval-shaped objects in formation. [UFOE, VIII]   |
| 551105                 | Cleveland                   | OH      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Minister observed elliptical UFO with square "windows". [UFOE, VII]  |
| 551109                 | Philadelphia                | PA      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Newspaper photographers and others saw 12 silvery-white round objects in formation. [UFOE, VII]  |
| 551117                 | St. Louis                   | MO      | 1 |   |   | 3860 |  | saw 12 round, flat objects, silver on top/dark on bottom   |
| 551120                 | Lake City                   | TN      | 1 |   |   | 3862 |  | 2 oblong, bright orange, semi-transparent objects  |
| 551123                 | Spirit Lake                 | IA      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Ground Observer Corps spotters reported a brilliant object which changed color, moved erratically. [UFOE, VII]   |
| 551125                 | LaVeta                      | CO      | 1 |   |   | 3869 |  | dirigible-shaped object, fat front, tapered toward the tail  |

|                        |                                  |         |   |   |   |      |  |   |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---|---|---|------|--|---|
| 551206                 | Ashfield & Greenfield            | MA      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Several people watched a cigar-shaped object with long rows of brilliant, reddish body lights, moving slowly south. [UFOE, XII]   |
| 551221                 | Caribou                          | ME      | 1 |   |   | 3893 |  | round, very bright gold, domed disc in short climb, then rotate   |
| 551229                 | New Britain                      | CT      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Shiny object hovered, sped away. [UFOE, XII]  |
| 560122                 | Gulf of Mexico (nr. New Orleans) | At Sea  | 1 |   |   |      |  | PanAm engineer saw large elongated object, emitting yellow flame [UFOE, V]  |
| <a href="#">560202</a> | Camp Irwin                       | CA      | 1 | D | 5 | BBU  |  | Radar Tracks Objects In Three Instances   |
| 560207                 | Biloxi (Keesler AFB)             | MS      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)  |
| 560218                 | Montelimar Airdrome (N of)       | France  | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | a round dot change color every 30 secs from white to red to green   |
| <a href="#">560303</a> | Spokane                          | WA      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)  |
| 560404                 | McKinney                         | TX      | 1 |   |   | 4050 |  | fat, oblong, stationary object with two lines around its middle   |
| 560405                 | Newport (Almy Pond)              | RI      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | circular silver object with no trail or sound descending from 45° elevation   |
| 560406                 | McKinney (5 miles E of )         | TX      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | 6 ft silvery, balloon-shaped craft land in a field 300 ft away from them  |
| 560416                 | Henderson                        | NC      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | top-shaped object as large as the road pass over their car, no sound  |
| 560428                 | Newport (near)                   | UK      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | bright white star increase in brightness in the E at "high altitude"  |
| 560606                 | Banning                          | CA      | 1 |   |   | 4127 |  | thin disc with a small dome, shimmering silver  |
| 560627                 | Trieste                          | IT      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Luminous object hovered, sped away. (UFOE, XII)   |
| 560719                 | Phoenix                          | AZ      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Luminous round object hovered, sped away. (UFOE, XII)   |
| 560800                 | Boulder City                     | NV      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Research technician observed formation of five flat, circular UFOs. (UFOE, VI)  |
| 560808-19              | Various Cities                   | CT      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Concentration of sightings over 12-day period. Retired fire department engineer in Hartford saw an oblong UFO with halo (August 8); an egg-shaped UFO was seen over West Redding (August 11); unidentified white lights reported over West Hartford by Ground Observer Corps (August 14) (UFOE) |
| 560819                 | Newington                        | CT      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Fiery object made turn, dimmed, window-like markings became visible. (UFOE, XII)  |
| 560820                 | Citrus Heights                   | CA      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Man & wife saw 25 or more bright, Saturn-like UFOs in a rough semi-circle formation. (UFOE, XII)  |
| 560827                 | Juniata                          | PA      | 1 |   |   | 4348 |  | bright disc with a clear dome fly vertically, then N  |
| 560904                 | Dallas                           | TX      | 1 |   |   | 4379 |  | family saw a large star, changing to red color, remain stationary   |
| 560914                 | Highland                         | NC      | 1 |   |   | 4399 |  | policeman saw 14 yellow-to-red round objects  |
| <a href="#">561119</a> | Frankfurt                        | Germany | 1 |   |   |      |  | V-formation of blue-white, elliptical UFOs. (UFOE, X)   |
| 561130                 | Charleston AFB                   | SC      | 1 |   |   | 4543 |  | unspecified object fly at an estimated 100 ft altitude over water   |
| 561227                 | Los Angeles                      | CA      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Real estate investor saw three spherical UFOs reflecting sunlight. (UFOE, VII)  |
| 570213                 | Burbank                          | CA      | 1 |   |   |      |  | Police received many calls about oval-shaped objects over city. Officer Robert Wells, who went to investigate, confirmed sighting. [NICAP UFOE, XII]  |
| <a href="#">570308</a> | Btn Mockville and Arrity         | NC      | 1 | D | 5 |      |  | Long Object With Green Light In Nose  |
| 570322                 | Point Mugu                       | CA      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 570322                 | Oxnard AFB                       | CA      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |  | several independent witnesses saw maneuvering lights  |
| <a href="#">570328</a> | Reseda                           | CA      | 1 |   |   |      |  | cigar-shaped, golden in color, glowing object was observed at approximately 60 degrees above the horizon  |
| 570425                 | Ringgold                         | LA      | 1 |   |   | 4706 |  | Military witness Robertson. Case missing  |

|                        |  |         |   |   |   |      |    |   |
|------------------------|--|---------|---|---|---|------|----|---|
| 570429                 | Virginia                                   | MN      | 1 |   |   |      |    | 10:15 p.m. Robert Lerdahl and Alex Ellison saw about 36 UFOs which passed overhead in groups of 6 and 8 during a forty minute period. |
| 57April/May            | Moriah Center                              | NY      | 1 |   |   |      |    | "Television started to have all sorts of trouble"; witness called out-doors in time to see red disc pass overhead.                    |
| 570512                 | Moab                                       | UT      | 1 |   |   |      |    | Round, blue-green UFO sped past below observer's altitude. [UFOE, IV]   |
| <a href="#">570612</a> | Milan                                      | Italy   | 1 | D | 5 | 4760 |    | Object Approaches, Zigzags, Shoots Up   |
| 570615                 | Lancashire                                 | UK      | 1 |   |   |      |    | Saturn-like UFO with "portholes" observed through telescope in bright daylight. [UFOE, XII]   |
| 570618                 | Jackson                                    | MS      | 1 |   |   |      |    | Physics professor sighted UFO with "a halo of light around it and what appeared to be three portholes." [UFOE, VI]                    |
| 570618                 | Pacific Ocean, 150 miles off San Francisco | at Sea  | 1 |   |   |      |    | Captain and crew of freighter Hawaiian Fisherman saw three brightly lighted objects "like small moons." [UFOE, II]                    |
| 570701                 | Azusa                                      | CA      | 1 |   |   |      |    | "Disc with amber lights around edge made wobbling vertical descent. [UFOE, XII]   |
| 570701                 | Avon                                       | MA      | 1 |   |   |      |    | Cigar-shaped UFO with green lights like windows. [UFOE, XII]  |
| 570709                 | Hamilton, Ont.                             | CAN     | 1 |   |   |      |    | Attorney saw speeding, white elliptical UFO. [UFOE, X]  |
| 570727                 | Longmont                                   | CO      | 1 |   |   | 4841 |    | a thick disc, ice blue, with a top like honeycomb   |
| 570729                 | Oldsmar                                    | FL      | 1 |   |   | 4848 |    | a pale yellow fireball glide into the water and exploded  |
| 570731                 | Calistoga                                  | CA      | 1 |   |   |      |    | Businessman watched two erratically maneuvering brilliant white objects. [VII]  |
| 570801                 | Toronto, Ontario                           | CAN     | 1 |   |   |      |    | Large glowing object hovered 20 minutes, sped away. [UFOE, VII]   |
| 570815                 | Woodland Hills                             | CA      | 1 |   |   |      |    | Retired Navy pilot watched disc wobble, climb away. [UFOE, IV]  |
| 570822                 | Cecil NAS                                  | FL      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | car chased a 50 ft black, bell shaped object  |
| 570829                 | Paso Robles                                | CA      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | silver circular object flying N to W.   |
| 570917                 | Devens                                     | MA      | 1 |   |   |      |    | Army report on eight round, orange UFOs which flew over base, one oscillating up and down. [UFOE, IV]                                 |
| 570919                 | Point Pleasant                             | NJ      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | boomerang-shaped object bigger than a house land. Grass flattened   |
| 570920                 | Kadena AFB                                 | Okinawa | 1 |   |   | 4959 |    | object like a coke bottle w/o the neck, translucent and fluorescent   |
| 570926                 | Paris                                      | France  | 1 |   |   |      |    | Confidential report, from U.S. Embassy officer and wife, of bright elliptical UFO. [UFOE, X]  |
| <a href="#">571001</a> | Shippingport                               | PA      | 1 |   |   |      | NC | UFO circled atomic plant  |
| 571007                 | Cape Canaveral                             | FL      | 1 |   |   |      |    | White oval object seen near Cape for second consecutive night. [UFOE, XII]  |
| 571008                 | Seattle                                    | WA      | 1 |   |   | 5003 |    | 2 flat, round, white objects fly in trail formation   |
| <a href="#">571012</a> | Martha's Vineyard                          | MA      | 1 |   |   |      |    | 3:20 p.m., a strange round object bearing southeast-appeared to be a sphere with sensing elements or spikes protruding from it        |
| 571016                 | Unknown City                               | AU      | 1 |   |   |      |    | Round UFO sighted by former Commander-in-Chief of Royal Australian Air Force. [UFOE, X]   |
| 571022                 | Pittsburgh                                 | PA      | 1 |   |   |      |    | Family saw six UFOs in two separate groups, changing position in formation. [UFOE, II]  |
| 571023                 | London                                     | UK      | 1 |   |   |      |    | Disc traveling on edge. [UFOE, XII]   |
| 571103                 | Levelland (9 miles E of )                  | TX      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | white or aluminum-colored oval-shaped object flat on the bottom   |
| 571104                 | Elmwood Park                               | IL      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | police and witness saw red-orange cigar-shaped object - they chased it  |
| 571104                 | El Paso (3 miles SE of airport)            | TX      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | egg shaped object w/bluish glow approaching from the SW   |
| 571104                 | Albuquerque (Kirtland AFB)                 | NM      | 1 |   |   | BBU  | NC | highly maneuverable 15-20 ft egg-shaped object w/white light at its base  |



|                        |                           |          |   |  |  |      |    |   |
|------------------------|---------------------------|----------|---|--|--|------|----|---|
| 571105                 | Long Beach (Airport)      | CA       | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | Zibello (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)  |
| 571105                 | Scotia                    | NE       | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | balloon-like, elongated object coming to ground level, w/o touching down  |
| 571105                 | East St. Louis            | IL       | 1 |  |  |      |    | Three Alton & Southern Railroad employees saw two silvery, egg-shaped UFOs.(UFOE)   |
| 571105                 | Haverhill                 | MA       | 1 |  |  |      |    | Ground Observer Corps reported a circular or spherical glowing object which appeared to vibrate up and down and from side to side while hovering. [UFOE, VII] |
| 571106                 | Boerne                    | TX       | 1 |  |  | 5205 |    | oval object, about 15 ft long, bright orange  |
| 571106                 | Kagoshima                 | Japan    | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | (McDonald list)   |
| 571106                 | Lake County               | OH       | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | unbearably bright round object, landed on a ridge, then took off  |
| <a href="#">571106</a> | Radium Springs            | NM       | 1 |  |  | 5227 | NC | round object changing from red to green to blue to white  |
| 571106                 | Soeul                     | S. Korea | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | luminous bluish-white barrel-shaped object  |
| 571107                 | Harlingen AFB             | TX       | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)  |
| 571108                 | Merrick, Long Island      | NY       | 1 |  |  | 5254 |    | a bar-shaped object, 3.5 ft long, giving off blue flashes   |
| 571109                 | Lake City                 | MO       | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | man saw object 50 ft long. Car engine died as he approached   |
| <a href="#">571111</a> | Canoga Park               | CA       | 1 |  |  |      |    | four engineers observed three UFOs flying in formation in bright daylight   |
| <a href="#">571111</a> | San Fernando Valley       | CA       | 1 |  |  |      |    | Rocketdyne engineers observed three UFOs climbing at high speed. [UFOE, VI]   |
| 571115                 | Carthage                  | TN       | 1 |  |  |      |    | Highway patrolman, sheriff, others saw many flashing revolving red lights which moved around slowly, hovered. [UFOE, VII]                                     |
| 571122                 | Canutillo                 | TX       | 1 |  |  |      |    | Silvery UFO sped back and forth, ascended. [UFOE, VII]  |
| 571126                 | Robins AFB                | GA       | 1 |  |  | 5419 |    | many saw silver, cigar-shaped object, which suddenly vanished   |
| 571127                 | Yakima                    | WA       | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | control tower operator on the ground saw a bright red glow  |
| 571130                 | New Orleans               | LA       | 1 |  |  | 5445 |    | round object turn white, then gold, then separate into 3 parts  |
| 571213                 | Col Anahuac               | Mexico   | 1 |  |  | 5545 |    | 14-15 [or 30] circular, tapered discs, very bright, fly in a formation  |
| 571216                 | Old Saybrook              | CN       | 1 |  |  |      |    | Elliptical UFO with "portholes." [UFOE, XII]  |
| 571217                 | Fruita-Grand Junction     | CO       | 1 |  |  | 5559 |    | round object change from yellow to white to green to red  |
| 580103                 | Old Westbury, Long Island | NY       | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | Fensterstock. (Hynek UFO Rpt p.43; FUFOR Index)   |
| 580109                 | Marion                    | IL       | 1 |  |  |      |    | Three reports of seven red lighted objects in straight line formation. [UFOE, II]   |
| 580202                 | New South Wales           | AU       | 1 |  |  |      |    | Elliptical UFO with two "porthole" like markings. [UFOE, XII]   |
| 580220                 | Winslow (NW of)           | AZ       | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | 12 military officers saw a round or cigar-shaped stationary object  |
| 580225                 | Glenwood, Newfoundland    | CAN      | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)  |
| 580302                 | Tampa                     | FL       | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | balloon-shaped object with bright light land on the airfield  |
| 580303                 | Marshall (near)           | TX       | 1 |  |  |      |    | Family saw two bright, planet-like objects with 6 or 7 smaller lights moving around them. [UFOE, II]  |
| 580314                 | Healdsburg                | CA       | 1 |  |  | 5716 |    | 3ft round, black object come from the W   |
| 580320                 | Henrietta                 | MO       | 1 |  |  |      |    | Saturn-like disc descended hovered, moved away. [UFOE, XII]   |
| 580402                 | Columbus                  | OH       | 1 |  |  |      |    | Cigar-shaped UFO with long row of "portholes or windows." [UFOE, XII]   |
| 580404                 | Santa Monica              | CA       | 1 |  |  |      |    | Cigar-shaped UFO with "windows" observed in rapid vertical climb. [UFOE, XII]   |
| 580409                 | Cleveland                 | OH       | 1 |  |  |      |    | Nine yellow UFOs in V-formation; split into two groups (5 and 4). [UFOE, II]  |

|                        |                                 |           |   |  |  |      |  |   |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|---|--|--|------|--|---|
| 580411                 | Johannesburg                    | S. Africa | 1 |  |  |      |  | Airport instrument inspector, others watched reddish-white UFO arc back and forth. [UFOE, X]  |
| 580517                 | Ft. Lauderdale                  | FL        | 1 |  |  |      |  | UFO sped away when light was shone at it. [UFOE, II]  |
| 580525                 | Kirchberg, Hunsruck             | Germany   | 1 |  |  |      |  | Circular silvery UFO observed moving through clouds. [UFOE, X]  |
| 580528                 | Templehof                       | Germany   | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)  |
| 580604                 | Sarasota                        | FL        | 1 |  |  |      |  | White oval-shaped object zigzagged overhead. [UFOE, XII]  |
| 580614                 | Pueblo                          | CO        | 1 |  |  | 5852 |  | a theodolite sighted an object shaped like Saturn   |
| 580620                 | Fort Bragg                      | NC        | 1 |  |  | 5857 |  | silver, circular object, its lower portion seen through green haze  |
| 580620                 | Glennie (4 miles N of)          | MI        | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | an object hit water of a private lake making a circle 10 ft across w/foam   |
| 580726                 | Durango                         | CO        | 1 |  |  |      |  | Ground Observer Corps Supervisor spotted a round silvery object moving "at tremendous speed." [UFOE, VII]   |
| 580811                 | Osel Island and Gulf of Finland | At Sea    | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 580811                 | Chautauqua Lake                 | NY        | 1 |  |  |      |  | Engineering professor observed unidentified lights arranged as if on oval object. [UFOE, VI]  |
| 580812                 | Las Vegas (12 miles NW of)      | NV        | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 580817                 | Warren                          | MI        | 1 |  |  | 5999 |  | extremely bright object shaped first like a bell, then a saucer   |
| 580824                 | Westwood                        | NJ        | 1 |  |  |      |  | Police reported a circular, orange UFO which hovered, sped away. [UFOE, VII]  |
| 580901                 | Wheelus AFB, Tripoli            | N. Africa | 1 |  |  | 6027 |  | a round, blue-white object fly at varying speeds  |
| 580907                 | Mission                         | KS        | 1 |  |  |      |  | Publisher saw white disc speed overhead. [UFOE, VII]  |
| 580921                 | Sheffield Lake                  | OH        | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | woman inside her house saw a circular, aluminum color flat object   |
| 581002                 | Stroudsburg                     | PA        | 1 |  |  | 6089 |  | Naturalist Ivan Sanderson saw a dull-grey object w/flat bottom  |
| 581002                 | Blairstown (near)               | NJ        | 1 |  |  |      |  | Zoologist watched disc circling and maneuvering. [UFOE, VI]   |
| 581007                 | Nantucket                       | MA        | 1 |  |  |      |  | Ship's Master, others watched a grayish oval object hover for several minutes, then climb away at high speed. [UFOE, VII]                                     |
| 581007                 | Alexandria                      | VA        | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | saturn shaped "silvery" or "aluminum clad" oblate spherical object  |
| 581012                 | Aurora                          | IL        | 1 |  |  |      |  | Police reported several yellowish UFOs moving in all directions. [UFOE, VII]  |
| 581017                 | Grand Rapids                    | MI        | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (Hynek UFO Rpt p. 44)   |
| 581026                 | Lafayette                       | IN        | 1 |  |  |      |  | Research chemist saw 2-3 bright objects pass through field of telescope. [VI]   |
| 581031                 | Caledon East, Ontario           | CAN       | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | Civilian saw an elliptical, aluminum-colored  |
| 581103                 | Minot                           | ND        | 1 |  |  | 6153 |  | bright green object and one smaller, silver round object  |
| 581105                 | Conway                          | NH        | 1 |  |  |      |  | Hovering light suddenly sped away. [UFOE, XII]  |
| 581119                 | Montauk AFB, Long Island        | NY        | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| <a href="#">581220</a> | Dunellen                        | NJ        | 1 |  |  |      |  | Police witnesses, vehicle encounter, vertical ascent  |
| 590101                 | Newport Beach                   | CA        | 1 |  |  |      |  | County Harbor Department guards watched UFO split in four parts; two rose vertically at high speed, one headed SE, one remained stationary. [NICAP UFOE, XII] |
| 590108                 | Walworth (near)                 | WI        | 1 |  |  |      |  | Former control tower operator and flight controller saw UFO descend slowly, then speed away like meteor. [NICAP UFOE, V]                                      |
| 590202                 | Sandusky (near)                 | OH        | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | UofM professor saw a yellow half-sphere in the sky  |
| 590204                 | Gulf of Mexico                  | at Sea    | 1 |  |  |      |  | Reddish light sped back and forth across course of Pan American Airways plane, then disappeared at high speed in vertical climb. [NICAP UFOE, V]              |
| 590209                 | Imperial Beach                  | CA        | 1 |  |  |      |  | Bright UFO with halo filmed. [NICAP UFOE, VIII]   |

|           |                               |         |   |  |  |      |  |   |
|-----------|-------------------------------|---------|---|--|--|------|--|---|
| 590216    | Benghazi                      | Libya   | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | silvery blue to reddish to dark round object with dome, sharply outlined  |
| 590226    | London                        | UK      | 1 |  |  |      |  | Air Traffic Controllers, others saw a bright yellow disc which hovered for 20 minutes above airport, then climbed away at high speed. [NICAP UFOE, X]   |
| 590314    | Ellsworth AFB                 | SD      | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590322    | Ann Arbor                     | MI      | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590326-27 | Corsica                       | PA      | 1 |  |  | 6317 |  | dark red, barrel-shaped object, 20 ft long, 6-7 ft high   |
| 590403    | Ocoee                         | FL      | 1 |  |  |      |  | Treasury enforcement officer saw UFO ascending and descending. [NICAP UFOE, VII]  |
| 590412    | Montreal                      | CAN     | 1 |  |  |      |  | St. Hubert Air Base Control Tower Operators, others saw red light which hovered over base, then darted away. [NICAP UFOE, X]  |
| 590513    | Omaha (Offutt AFB)            | NE      | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590514    | Des Moines                    | IA      | 1 |  |  |      |  | UFO hovered, sped away. [NICAP UFOE, XII]   |
| 590514    | Philadelphia                  | PA      | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590518    | Greenbush                     | KS      | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590521    | Rapid City (8 miles E of)     | SD      | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590603    | Genoa                         | Italy   | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590603    | Bloomington (near)            | IN      | 1 |  |  |      |  | Torpedo-shaped UFO hovered, dove out of sight. [NICAP UFOE, XII]  |
| 590611    | Henderson                     | NV      | 1 |  |  |      |  | Security officers observed a formation of four disc-like objects. [NICAP UFOE, VII]   |
| 590616    | Meridian (SE of)              | MS      | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590618    | Pacific bet. Hawaii and Calif | At Sea  | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590618    | Forest Park                   | IL      | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590618    | Stephenson-Sault Ste. Marie   | MI      | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590618    | Enon                          | OH      | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590618    | Lyons                         | OH      | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590618    | Edmonton, Alberta             | CAN     | 1 |  |  | 6400 |  | brown, cigar-shaped object come from below the horizon  |
| 590625    | Taegu (S) of                  | Korea   | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590627    | Dunville                      | VA      | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590630    | Patuxent River                | MD      | 1 |  |  | 6409 |  | metallic gold, oblate-shaped object   |
| 590703    | Needles                       | CA      | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590709    | unknown location              | Bahamas | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590712    | Ridgecrest (near)             | CA      | 1 |  |  |      |  | Electronics mechanic at China Lake U. S. Naval Ordnance Test Station saw three disc-like UFOs which alternately hovered and moved at high speeds over desert to the Southwest. [NICAP UFOE, IV] |
| 590713    | Blenheim                      | NZ      | 1 |  |  |      |  | Domed disc descended, hovered. (NICAP UFOE, XIV)  |
| 590714    | New Delhi                     | India   | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590725    | Irondequoit                   | NY      | 1 |  |  | 6446 |  | thin, crescent moon-shaped object, with a small white dome  |
| 590728    | Corpus Christi                | TX      | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590728    | unknown location E of         | FL      | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590802    | Washington                    | D.C.    | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590803    | Silver Springs                | MD      | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590816    | Macon and Forsyth             | GA      | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590819    | 80 miles E of U.S. [?].       | Unk     | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590824    | Emmitsburg (near)             | MD      | 1 |  |  |      |  | Planet-like UFO hovered, took off straight up. [NICAP UFOE, XII]  |

|                           |                            |                   |   |  |  |      |  |   |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---|--|--|------|--|---|
| 590828                    | Charlotte Island           | CAN               | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590905                    | Naha                       | Okinawa           | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590907                    | Wallingford                | KY                | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | 15-ft burned mark left by object on takeoff   |
| 590910                    | Camp Kinser                | Okinawa           | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 590913                    | Gills Rock                 | WI                | 1 |  |  | 6506 |  | round yellow light, with 8 blue lights in it, 5 larger red lights   |
| 591001                    | Telephone Ridge            | OR                | 1 |  |  | 6534 |  | bright light approach hover about 30 mins, then disappear   |
| 591002                    | Seattle                    | WA                | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 591004                    | Quezon                     | Philippines       | 1 |  |  | 6538 |  | large round or oval object, changing from red to red orange   |
| 591006                    | Lincoln                    | NE                | 1 |  |  | 6543 |  | round, white-yellow light make several abrupt turns at high speed   |
| 591012                    | Washington                 | GA                | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 591019                    | Langley AFB (N of)         | VA                | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 591020                    | Key West                   | FL                | 1 |  |  |      |  | Navy enlisted men watched two UFOs rendezvous, speed away. [NICAP UFOE, IV]   |
| 591021                    | Warsaw                     | NY                | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 591022-23                 | Loring AFB (near)          | ME                | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 591026                    | Toccoa                     | GA                | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 591028                    | Valparaiso                 | Chili             | 1 |  |  |      |  | Astronomer, others, observed maneuvering orange disc. [NICAP UFOE, X]   |
| 591103                    | Utica                      | NY                | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | stationary round yellow-white obj move away, disappear, then reappear   |
| 591118                    | Crystal Springs (South of) | MS                | 1 |  |  | 6600 |  | a row of red lights fly slow, then accelerate immensely   |
| 591218                    | S Victoria Island          | CAN               | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 600203                    | Intervale, New Haven       | CT                | 1 |  |  |      |  | Former Air Force PT Boat Commander watched UFOs rendezvous, travel in formation. [NICAP UFOE, VII]  |
| <a href="#">600205-06</a> | Hollywood                  | CA                | 1 |  |  |      |  | Several witnesses (about 11:15 p.m. each night) saw a distinct round UFO hover and maneuver slowly  |
| 600214                    | Nome                       | AK                | 1 |  |  |      |  | Airline employee, others, saw a silvery rocket-like object with orange flame trail curving up and away "as if it were manned and controlled." A similar second UFO was sighted at Unalakleet moving rapidly NW leaving contrails. [NICAP UFOE, X] |
| 600216                    | Laguna Beach               | CA                | 1 |  |  |      |  | Retired chemical manufacturing company executive observed rendezvous of two oval UFOs. [NICAP UFOE, VII]  |
| 600227                    | Rome AFB                   | NY                | 1 |  |  | 6663 |  | light trailing a white fan shape make a mild descent  |
| 600304                    | Dubuque                    | IA                | 1 |  |  | 6667 |  | 3 elliptical-shaped objects make a slight climb   |
| 600323                    | Indianapolis               | IN                | 1 |  |  | 6691 |  | a series of balls, arranged like an "X" with one diagonal line  |
| 600412                    | La Camp                    | LA                | 1 |  |  | 6711 |  | a fiery-red disc from the S touch the ground about 1,000 ft   |
| 600417                    | Richards-Gebaur AFB        | MO                | 1 |  |  | 6721 |  | (Berliner)  |
| 600425                    | Shelby                     | MT                | 1 |  |  | 6727 |  | saw 5 circular objects fly in trail formation   |
| 600504                    | Sarasota                   | FL                | 1 |  |  |      |  | Cigar-shaped UFO with four window-like markings sighted by architect. [NICAP UFOE, XII]   |
| 600518                    | Wellington                 | NZ                | 1 |  |  |      |  | Cigar-shaped UFO with "portholes." [NICAP UFOE, XII]  |
| 600519                    | Dillingham                 | AK                | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | Silver-colored round object 20-25 ft wide with hanging appendages   |
| 600522                    | Majorca Isle               | Mediterranean Sea | 1 |  |  |      |  | Palma Observatory reported morning observation of a white triangular UFO, about one-fourth the size of the moon, spinning on its axis. [NICAP UFOE, VI]   |
| 600604                    | Pacific Ocean              | At Sea            | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 600608                    | New York City              | NY                | 1 |  |  |      |  | Elliptical UFO sighted by biochemist. [NICAP UFOE, VI]  |

|           |                        |           |   |  |  |      |    |   |
|-----------|------------------------|-----------|---|--|--|------|----|---|
| 600701    | Leefe (near)           | WY        | 1 |  |  |      |    | hovering disc like "two dinner plates face to face," ascended and sped away. [NICAP UFOE, XII]  |
| 600719-21 | St. Louis              | MO        | 1 |  |  | 6858 |    | round, bright red light fly overhead, stop, hover, and back up  |
| 600724    | Portville              | NY        | 1 |  |  |      |    | State policeman reported two dumbbell-like UFOs. [NICAP UFOE, VII]  |
| 600813-18 | Northern Area          | US        | 1 |  |  |      |    | Concentration of UFO sightings, mostly in north, including -many police witnesses. (NICAP UFOE, XII)  |
| 600816    | Oak Forest             | IL        | 1 |  |  |      |    | Former Air Force pilot saw disc-like UFO which hovered, bobbed around. [NICAP UFOE, V]  |
| 600823    | Wichita                | KS        | 1 |  |  | 6914 |    | dull orange round object, with yellow lights  |
| 600826    | Mesa                   | AZ        | 1 |  |  |      |    | UFO observed by chemistry teacher, pilot. [NICAP UFOE, VII]   |
| 600829    | Crete                  | IL        | 1 |  |  | 6929 |    | shiny, round, silver object fly straight up at high speed   |
| 600904    | Lexington              | KY        | 1 |  |  |      |    | Former Strategic Air Command radar technician saw a glowing sphere traveling from horizon to horizon. [NICAP UFOE, VI]  |
| 600905    | Sonoma County          | CA        | 1 |  |  |      |    | Sheriffs observed six vari-colored UFOs flying in V-formation. [NICAP UFOE, VII]  |
| 600910    | Ridgecrest             | CA        | 1 |  |  | 6962 |    | 2 light gray glowing objects, saucer or boomerang-shaped  |
| 600915    | Carrizales             | Venezuela | 1 |  |  |      |    | Professor of engineering observed accelerating luminous object. [NICAP UFOE, X]   |
| 600917    | Kirksville AFS         | MO        | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | (McDonald list)   |
| 600919    | Susanville             | CA        | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | (McDonald list)   |
| 600920    | Farmington (SE of)     | NM        | 1 |  |  | BBU  | NC | (McDonald list)   |
| 600925    | Midway Isles           | At Sea    | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | (McDonald list)   |
| 600928    | Arlington              | TX        | 1 |  |  |      |    | Aeronautical engineer observed erratically maneuvering UFO. [NICAP UFOE, V]   |
| 601003    | City unknown           | Tasmania  | 1 |  |  |      |    | The sighting of six flying saucers and a 'mother ship' has been reported from the Australian island state of Tasmania. A Church of England minister says he saw the mysterious craft nearly one week ago, but was reluctant to report them. |
| 601005    | Mount Kisco            | NY        | 1 |  |  | 7057 |    | bright, star-like light move across 120° of sky   |
| 601009    | Longpoint              | IL        | 1 |  |  |      |    | Minister and others saw a golden, elliptical UFO hover, move away. [NICAP UFOE, VII]  |
| 601015    | Cressy (30 miles from) | Tasmania  | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | spherical 75 ft object flying at great speed at 36,000 ft   |
| 601027    | Lexington              | KY        | 1 |  |  |      |    | Attorney saw disc hover, move away. [NICAP UFOE, VII]   |
| 601124    | Unknown City           | OH        | 1 |  |  |      |    | White elliptical UFO observed by scientist. [NICAP UFOE, VI]  |
| 601127    | Chula Vista            | CA        | 1 |  |  | 7133 |    | orange-red point of light, with white sparkler-like light   |
| 601129    | Vincennes              | IN        | 1 |  |  |      |    | Observed for 25 minutes, an object with a bright, pulsating light was seen by Francis Ridge, a NICAP subcommittee chairman, and many other witnesses.   |
| 610200    | Western Europe         | France    | 1 |  |  |      | NC | Disc near nuclear power station   |
| 610205-07 | Unknown City           | ME        | 1 |  |  |      |    | Many reports of strange lights flashing around in sky. Some blinked and moved up and down.  |
| 610223    | Misawa AFB             | Japan     | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | (McDonald list)   |
| 610226    | Tyndall AFB            | FL        | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | (McDonald list)   |
| 610227    | Herndon                | VA        | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | (McDonald list)   |
| 610227    | Bark River             | MI        | 1 |  |  | 7284 |    | fiery-red, round object, preceded by light rays   |

|          |                                  |            |   |  |  |      |    |   |
|----------|----------------------------------|------------|---|--|--|------|----|---|
| 610316   | Unknown City                     | Antarctica | 1 |  |  |      |    | Meteorologist observed a fireball-like object, multi-colored, below overcast. [NICAP UFOE, VI]  |
| 61Spring | Kemah                            | TX         | 1 |  |  | 7321 |    | Case missing (Berliner)   |
| 610409   | Kingsville                       | TX         | 1 |  |  |      |    | Round red UFO descended, hovered, sped away. [NICAP UFOE, XII]  |
| 610519   | Bay Minette (About 7 miles W of) | AL         | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | silver-like object with tapered edges reflecting sunlight to the NNE  |
| 610519   | Long Beach                       | CA         | 1 |  |  |      |    | Twelve shiny UFOs maneuvered erratically over the area at 3:50 p.m., with an odd fluttering motion; then two loud "skyquakes" were heard. [NICAP UFOE, XII]   |
| 610522   | Tyndall AFB                      | FL         | 1 |  |  | 7417 |    | big silver-dollar disc hover and revolve, then disappear  |
| 610525   | Shepperton, Middlesex            | UK         | 1 |  |  |      |    | Domed UFO with "portholes." [NICAP UFOE, XII]   |
| 610602   | Miyako Jima Air Station          | Japan      | 1 |  |  | 7437 |    | blue-white light fly erratic course at varying speed  |
| 610604   | Blue Ridge Summit                | PA         | 1 |  |  |      |    | A cigar-shaped or long elliptical UFO with a cluster of smaller UFOs was observed by a librarian. First motionless, the smaller objects then streaked across the sky to the large UFO and all vanished behind trees. [NICAP UFOE, VIII] |
| 610707   | Copemialh                        | MI         | 1 |  |  | 7491 |    | a large ball fly slow, split into 4 after 45 mins flying  |
| 610710   | Golden                           | CO         | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | (McDonald list)   |
| 610711   | Springfield                      | OH         | 1 |  |  | 7499 |    | round bright light like shiny aluminum, pass overhead   |
| 610717   | Las Vegas (Bonnie Springs? near) | NV         | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | 2 in/car saw in mirror a low-flying object that overtook their car  |
| 610812   | Kansas City                      | KS         | 1 |  |  | 7579 |    | oval object with/fin extending from one edge to the center  |
| 610902   | Albuquerque                      | NM         | 1 |  |  | BBU  | NC | Object stops twice and emits several small silvery objects  |
| 610913   | Crawfordsville                   | IN         | 1 |  |  |      |    | 4:00 a.m. Three people reported a round, orange UFO which moved rapidly east to west, stopped and hovered for 5 minutes, then accelerated rapidly disappearing in the distance. [NICAP UFOE, XII]                                       |
| 611012   | Indianapolis                     | IN         | 1 |  |  |      |    | Spherical UFO with a row of pulsating lights viewed from many angles by different observers. [NICAP UFOE, XII]  |
| 611121   | Oldtown                          | FL         | 1 |  |  | 7741 |    | round, red-orange object fly straight up and fade.  |
| 611030   | Ligonier                         | PA         | 1 |  |  |      |    | Engineer observed four luminous blue discs with bands of lights or "portholes" on outer periphery. [NICAP UFOE, I]  |
| 611122   | Grafton (near)                   | ND         | 1 |  |  |      |    | Metallurgist observed a hovering, grayish cigar-shaped UFO with "portholes". [NICAP UFOE, VI]   |
| 611123   | Sioux City                       | IA         | 1 |  |  | 7742 |    | bright red star fly straight and level  |
| 611213   | Washington                       | D.C.       | 1 |  |  | 7754 |    | dark diamond-shaped object w/bright tip fly straight and level  |
| 620112   | Winnemucca AFB                   | NV         | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | (McDonald list)   |
| 620207   | Kennebunkport                    | ME         | 1 |  |  |      |    | The president of an advertising agency saw a bright red hemispherical UFO which hovered, then suddenly sped away. [NICAP UFOE, VII]   |
| 620211   | Parque del Este, Caracas         | Venezuela  | 1 |  |  |      |    | UFOs, described as "a body giving off a brilliant light. . . moving at great altitude as if towards the moon." [NICAP UFO Evidence, X]  |
| 620219   | Dauphin Island                   | AL         | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | reddish-orange object change shape from round to cigar shape covered with fog   |
| 620225   | Kotzebue                         | AK         | 1 |  |  | 7818 |    | red light, trailed 30 secs later by a blue light  |
| 620301   | Salem                            | NY         | 1 |  |  | 7823 |    | gold-colored box fly straight and level across the horizon  |
| 620326   | Naperville                       | IL         | 1 |  |  | 7841 |    | 6-8 red balls, arranged in a rectangular formation become 2   |
| 620526   | Westfield                        | MA         | 1 |  |  | 7930 |    | large red ball fly or fall down, then rise back up  |
| 620404   | Wurtland                         | KY         | 1 |  |  | 7851 |    | telescope spotted a small object changing brightness  |
| 620412   | Kunia                            | HI         | 1 |  |  | BBU  |    | (McDonald list)   |

|                 |                                    |            |   |  |  |      |  |  |   |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------|---|--|--|------|--|--|---|
| 620424-25       | Philadelphia                       | PA         | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | Series of UFO sightings over area. Circular UFO with body lights, apparent dome on top, shafts of white light directed downward from base. Center section had rotating row of square "windows." [NICAP UFO Evidence, XII]   |
| 620428          | Ft. Worth                          | TX         | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  |  | egg shaped light crossing the sky brighter than the Echo I satellite  |
| 620518          | Marksville (and Leesville, Colfax) | LA         | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 620518          | Pompano Beach                      | FL         | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | Cigar-shaped UFO, brilliantly lighted below, dark on top. Hovered, sped away. [NICAP UFO Evidence, VII]   |
| 620520          | Defiance                           | OH         | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | Scientist, others, watched maneuvering light source, brilliant blue changing to yellow. [NICAP UFO Evidence, VI]  |
| 620526          | Westfield                          | MA         | 1 |  |  | 7930 |  |  | "Round, slightly oval, bright red object, giving off sparks from top and bottom. Center. . . yellowish or white. . . case is listed as unidentified." (Air Force Project Blue Book 1962 Summary.)   |
| 620527          | Palmer                             | AK         | 1 |  |  | 7931 |  |  | (NARA)  |
| 620607          | Hallett Station                    | Antarctica | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  |  | (McDonald list)   |
| 620630 - 620701 | Richmond                           | VA         | 1 |  |  | 7968 |  |  | saw a red, star-like light for unspecified length of time   |
| 620719          | Metuchen                           | NJ         | 1 |  |  | 8020 |  |  | 3-5 lights from different parts of the sky dart about the sky   |
| 620730          | Ocean Springs                      | MS         | 1 |  |  | 8034 |  |  | bright cherry-red, diamond-shaped object fly slow, hover  |
| 620819          | Unknown location in Bermuda        | Bermuda    | 1 |  |  | 8064 |  |  | 3 dull-white, egg-shaped objects waver as they moved  |
| 620915          | Oradell                            | NJ         | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  |  | Bright luminous object surrounded with a glow   |
| 620918          | Westwood                           | NJ         | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | 4 a.m.. Two policemen reported a 7-8 second observation of a huge object, round at the top and tapering to a cone. 4:45 a.m.; Two Oradell policemen reported a - brilliant light in the sky. [NICAP UFO Evidence]   |
| 620918          | Northeast                          | OH         | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | Six policemen sighted UFOs about the same time. One hovering object, two maneuvering. [NICAP UFO Evidence, VII]   |
| 620920          | Hawthorne                          | NJ         | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | Early in the morning, a watchman, William Stock, of Hawthorne, reported a saucer-shaped object which hovered and moved from side to side as it shone bright enough to illuminate a huge area. [NICAP UFO Evidence]  |
| 620921          | Biloxi (WSW of)                    | MS         | 1 |  |  | 8133 |  |  | 2 objects, red and black with orange streaks  |
| 620921          | Btn Hawthorne & N. Haledon         | NJ         | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | At 3:40 a.m., William Stock and four invited policemen spent a half hour watching a round object with two apparently revolving body lights. At 4 a.m., two policemen, between Hawthorne and North Haledon, watched a bright light revolving and moving up and down and from side to side for about 35 minutes. [NICAP UFO Evidence]                   |
| 620921          | Hawthorne                          | NJ         | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | That night, 4 young persons in Hawthorne reported seeing a bright star-like object with light beams coming from it. [NICAP UFO Evidence]  |
| 620923          | Hawthorne                          | NJ         | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | In the middle of the day a Hawthorne woman and her son saw an oblong, silvery object, for about 10 seconds. [NICAP UFO Evidence]  |
| 620924          | Hawthorne                          | NJ         | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | Early in the morning, a group consisting of the head of an independent news agency, a photographer and numerous policemen watched, for 10 minutes, an object which changed from red to silver to green and back to red. In the evening, a Hawthorne patrolman watched a light approach, hover for 15 minutes and then move away. [NICAP UFO Evidence] |

|                        |                              |        |   |  |  |      |  |  |   |
|------------------------|------------------------------|--------|---|--|--|------|--|--|---|
| 620928                 | Hawthorne (7 counties near)  | NJ     | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | Police from seven counties reported seeing UFOs between 2:30 and 3:30 a.m. Most reported three objects which changed color. [NICAP UFO Evidence]  |
| 621003                 | Chicago                      | IL     | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | City of Chicago official watched circular UFO with dome move across lower half of moon. [NICAP UFO Evidence, VII]   |
| 621023                 | Farmington                   | UT     | 1 |  |  | 8182 |  |  | grey and silver ball, trailing what looked like twine   |
| 621117                 | Tampa                        | FL     | 1 |  |  | 8215 |  |  | bright star-like lights approach, hover and bounce and fade   |
| 621212                 | Amagasaki City               | Japan  | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | Five students saw, and independently sketched, Saturn-shaped UFO. [NICAP UFO Evidence, X]   |
| 630105                 | Nantucket Point, Long Island | NY     | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  |  | (Hynek UFO Rpt p. 45-46)  |
| 630124                 | Lexington                    | KY     | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | Post Office safety engineer saw a round UFO traveling east to west, and a delta-wing aircraft north to south. UFO's line of flight intersected aircraft path at right angles. [Report via Bluegrass NICAP Affiliate, Lexington, Ky.]  |
| 630312                 | Paine                        | Chile  | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | Members of the Santiago NICAP Subcommittee observed a pulsating luminous white sphere about 7:50 p.m. The UFO moved from north to south, disappearing in the distance after about a minute.   |
| <a href="#">630318</a> | Cape Canaveral               | FL     | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | Minuteman Veers Off Course  |
| 630518                 | New Plymouth                 | NZ     | 1 |  |  | 8360 |  |  | white, fuzzy, flashing light hover and dart around  |
| 630522                 | Pequannock                   | NJ     | 1 |  |  | 8363 |  |  | 4 pink wheels spin or roll very fast from E to W in succession  |
| 63Summer               | Middletown                   | NY     | 1 |  |  | 8371 |  |  | 8-10 lights move at random, then in an oval formation   |
| 630615                 | Venezuela (200 miles N of)   | At Sea | 1 |  |  | 8388 |  |  | luminous disc travel at 1.5 times the angular speed of a satellite  |
| 630616                 | Palmerston, North City       | NZ     | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | A college student observed two brilliant lights descending in zig-zag fashion. The UFOs hovered stationary for about 5 seconds, then "suddenly shot off at very great speed, at first in level flight across my front, then climbed up into the sky at approximately 45 degrees to disappear." [Witness interviewed by NICAP Adviser Harold H. Fulton.]   |
| 630618                 | Niagara Falls                | NY     | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | An unidentified object flashing various colors moved around erratically for over two hours. Witnesses in separate locations described the maneuvers similarly. About 10:00 p.m., the UFO moved from west to east, reversed direction and headed back west. Later, it headed southeast rising higher in the sky. Local astronomers and airport officials could not account for the object. [Report from NICAP member.] |
| 630619                 | Burlington                   | MA     | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | An unidentified white light was observed descending, changing color; finally appeared silvery. The UFO then circled the area, disappearing behind objects on the visible horizon. [Report via Walter N. Webb, Boston NICAP Adviser.]  |
| 630626                 | Pine Crest                   | CA     | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | Four glowing greenish objects with halos were observed by a technician, many others. Three objects moving westerly were approached by a similar object from the west. The fourth object stopped and hovered as the three approached, split formation, and continued west. Then the fourth object continued east. [Report via Bay Area NICAP Subcommittee.]  |
| 630700                 | Boston                       | MA     | 1 |  |  |      |  |  | An advertising plane caused several erroneous UFO reports. (Aircraft identified by NICAP Adviser, Walter N. Webb.)  |



|                        |                           |             |   |  |  |      |  |  |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|---|--|--|------|--|--|
| 630701                 | Glen Ellyn                | IL          | 1 |  |  | 8434 |  | theodolite saw a light, the size of a match head at arm's length   |
| <a href="#">630702</a> | Tucson                    | AZ          | 1 |  |  |      |  | Large blimp like object reported. [In this area is the Davis Monthan AFB Titan II Missile Site, home of the 390th Strategic Missile Wing consisting of 18 Launch Facilities around the Tucson area].   |
| 630720                 | Springfield               | IL          | 1 |  |  |      |  | About 7:50 p.m., a shiny silver object was observed hovering at high altitude. The UFO moved up and down, back and forth, but remained in the same area of the sky. About dusk, the object (now resembling a bright star) began moving across the sky, picking up speed, and disappeared in the distance. [Witness filed NICAP report form.]                 |
| 630801                 | Garston, Herts            | UK          | 1 |  |  |      |  | A former RAF pilot, and flying instructor, observed a triangular UFO which hovered for a -long period of time, then climbed out of sight. An air traffic controller four miles away also observed the UFO. [FLIGHT International, 15 August 1963.]   |
| 630806                 | Sanford                   | Fl          | 1 |  |  |      |  | Orville Hartle, Chairman of the LaPorte, Indiana NICAP Subcommittee, on a brief visit to Florida, observed a UFO. He obtained a full report with signatures of 13 additional witnesses.  |
| <a href="#">630807</a> | Fairfield (4 miles E of ) | IL          | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | yellowish-orange diamond shaped noiseless luminous object  |
| 630811                 | Warrenville               | IL          | 1 |  |  | 8506 |  | Boersma saw a light move around the sky  |
| 630813-14              | St. Calen                 | Switzerland | 1 |  |  | 8514 |  | saw a fireball become a dark object after 4 mins   |
| 630813                 | Honolulu                  | HI          | 1 |  |  |      |  | While vacationing in Hawaii, a chemist observed a UFO and reported it to NICAP. Dr. Richard Turse, Princeton, N.J., about 11:30 p.m., saw a round reddish object pass overhead from southwest to northeast. The UFO "traveled across the sky at great speed making two sharp turns at the same speed."   |
| 630914                 | Susanville                | CA          | 1 |  |  | 8548 |  | round object intercept a long object & attach to it or disappear   |
| 630915                 | Vandalia                  | OH          | 1 |  |  | 8549 |  | 2 very bright gold objects one staying stationary, the other moving  |
| 630818                 | Ft. Kent                  | ME          | 1 |  |  |      |  | A silvery disc-shaped UFO was seen by two young boys, whose parents agreed they must have seen something unusual. The disc passed from north to south, emitting a hum intermittently.  |
| 630920                 | Huntsville                | AR          | 1 |  |  |      |  | A rancher reported watching an egg-shaped UFO moving eastward about 10 degrees above the southern horizon. Through binoculars, a dark spot was visible near the top of the object. As it proceeded west, the UFO dimmed, turning orange, and faded from view after 10-15 minutes. [Witness reported sighting to NICAP.]                                      |
| 630926                 | Sunnyvale                 | CA          | 1 |  |  |      |  | Police officer, many others, observed a gray disc with central bright spot, moving on a westerly course at high speed. [UFOE, VII]   |
| 631004                 | Bedford                   | OH          | 1 |  |  | 8581 |  | intense oblong light with tapered ends   |
| 631006                 | Philadelphia              | PA          | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | Freidman. (Mary Castner/CUFOS)   |
| 631007                 | Lanham                    | MD          | 1 |  |  | BBU  |  | Freidman. (Mary Castner/CUFOS)   |
| 631023                 | Meridian                  | ID          | 1 |  |  | 8603 |  | object shaped like a circle from below and a football from the side  |
| 631024                 | Cupar Fife                | Scotland    | 1 |  |  | 8604 |  | light move for an unspecified length of time   |
| 631103                 | Corona                    | NY          | 1 |  |  |      |  | A Pan American Airways mechanic, about 1:30 a.m., noticed a star-like object maneuvering across the northern sky. The light moved rapidly, slowed and seemed to "shudder," then changed course by about 45 degrees. Finally it made a 90-degree turn, accelerated, turned again and disappeared from view. [Report obtained by New York NICAP Subcommittee.] |

|                        |                                  |             |   |   |   |      |    |   |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---|---|---|------|----|---|
| 631112                 | Unknown City                     | Argentina   | 1 |   |   |      |    | An official Argentine Navy UFO report. Combined visual and E-M incident involved the Navy transport A.R.A. "Punta Medanos." A large airship (never identified) was sighted from the stern of the vessel. The huge UFO was round-shaped, and it was moving at great speed  |
| 631112                 | Port Huron                       | MI          | 1 |   |   |      |    | Deputy Sheriffs chased a low-flying UFO which first appeared as a white flashing light. At times the object seemed to have a "big divided window" on it. When the UFO hovered, the deputies approached and flashed their squad car light. Then a flashing red light became visible on the UFO. The object finally moved away to the northwest making a motor-like sound. Other residents reported a flashing light and "high-pitched" or "whining" noises at the same time. |
| 631202                 | Grand Rapids                     | MI          | 1 |   |   |      |    | A motorist stopped at a traffic light about 9:30 a.m., noticed a strange object "glittering in the sun." Then the object tipped on edge (revealing a disc shape) and quickly sped away to the southeast. The shape was "like a pancake."  |
| 631205                 | Carrasco (near)                  | Uruguay     | 1 |   |   |      |    | An oval UFO, metallic-looking like aluminum, was observed hovering in the clear morning sky by hundreds at a resort. One description said the object "balanced gently in the air."  |
| 631206-07              | APO 253                          | France      | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | (McDonald list)   |
| 631210                 | White Plains                     | NY          | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | Freidman. (Mary Castner/CUFOS)  |
| 631211                 | McMinnville                      | OR          | 1 |   |   | 8647 |    | Professor saw a bright star-like light hover, slow, dim and flash   |
| 631216                 | Midway Island (800 miles N of)   | At Sea      | 1 |   |   | 8654 |    | white light blink 2-3 times per second moving very fast   |
| 640403                 | Monticello                       | WI          | 1 |   |   | 8729 |    | 4 huge red lights in a rectangular formation  |
| 640411                 | Homer                            | NY          | 1 |   |   | 8739 |    | 2 cloud-like objects darken, one shot away and returned   |
| 640426                 | Las Vegas                        | NV          | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | (McDonald list)   |
| 640426                 | La Madera                        | NM          | 1 |   |   | BBU  | NC | (McDonald list)   |
| 640430                 | Canyon Ferry Reservoir           | MT          | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | egg-shaped object size of an automobile land about 150 [125?] ft away   |
| 640430                 | Stallion Test Site               | NM          | 1 |   |   |      | NC | B-57 radios white object landed, phto recon   |
| 640509                 | Asheville                        | NC          | 1 |   |   | 8787 |    | (NARA)  |
| 640509                 | Chicago                          | IL          | 1 |   |   | 8788 |    | 3 light green crescent-shaped objects   |
| 640518                 | Mount Vernon                     | VA          | 1 |   |   | 8811 |    | glowing white oval split twice after moving   |
| 640526                 | Cambridge                        | MA          | 1 |   |   | 8836 |    | thin, white ellipsoid (3.5x length/width ratio) fly straight and level  |
| 640526                 | Pleasantview                     | PA          | 1 |   |   | 8839 |    | yellow-orange light, shaped like the bottom of a ball   |
| 640613                 | Toledo                           | OH          | 1 |   |   | 8870 |    | 3 glowing white spheres, glowing red on their sides   |
| 640720                 | Clinton                          | IA          | 1 |   |   | 8942 |    | 60 ft diameter round topped, flat-bottomed object   |
| 640720                 | Littleton                        | IL          | 1 |   |   | 8942 |    | 60 ft diameter round topped, flat-bottomed object   |
| 640727                 | Norwich                          | NY          | 1 |   |   | 8969 |    | aluminum sphere with a flourescent luminous ring  |
| 640727                 | Denver                           | CO          | 1 |   |   | 8973 |    | white ball of fire, the size of a car, climb slowly, then speed up  |
| 640728                 | Lake Chelan                      | WA          | 1 |   |   | BBU  |    | round, aluminum-looking object, about 30 ft in diameter   |
| 640810                 | Wake Island (on the airstrip)    | Wake Island | 1 |   |   | 9031 |    | saw a reddish, blinking light approach the runway   |
| 640815                 | New York City                    | NY          | 1 |   |   | 9048 |    | 10 ft x 5 ft bullet-shaped object with wavy lines on the front part   |
| 640815                 | Yosemite Park                    | CA          | 1 |   |   | 9049 |    | 3 bright silver, round objects, in a stack formation  |
| 640910                 | Cedar Grove                      | NJ          | 1 |   |   | 9104 |    | 4 white lights, 3-4 [degrees?] apart, to the N, going W   |
| 641114                 | Menomonee Falls                  | WI          | 1 |   |   | 9170 |    | 3 dim, reddish lights fly through 160° arc  |
| 641119                 | Tokyo (Pacific, 1400 miles E of) | At Sea      | 1 |   |   | 9183 |    | bright white flashing light traveling from horizon to horizon   |
| <a href="#">650101</a> | Norfolk                          | VA          | 1 | D | 5 |      |    | Large Light Leading 7-8 Smaller Lights  |
| <a href="#">650105</a> | Lynchburg                        | VA          | 1 | D | 5 |      |    | Light Stops & Starts  |

|                        |                          |              |   |   |   |       |    |  |
|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---|---|---|-------|----|--|
| <a href="#">650110</a> | South Boston             | VA           | 1 | D | 2 |       |    | Hissing Object With Sparks   |
| <a href="#">650110</a> | Silver Springs           | MD           | 1 | D | 2 |       |    | White Light In Level Flight  |
| 650112                 | Blaine AFB               | WA           | 1 |   |   | BBU   |    | low-flying object, 30 ft in diameter tracked on radar  |
| <a href="#">650114</a> | Thaxton                  | VA           | 1 | D | 5 |       |    | Cigar Larger Than B-52   |
| <a href="#">650118</a> | Buchanan                 | VA           | 1 | D | 5 |       |    | Object With Rings Observed   |
| <a href="#">650121</a> | Richmond                 | VA           | 1 | D | 5 |       |    | Light Hovers Over Radio Tower  |
| <a href="#">650127</a> | AltaVista                | VA           | 1 | D | 2 |       |    | Bright Light In Erratic Pattern  |
| <a href="#">650127</a> | Plum Tree Island         | VA           | 1 | D | 5 |       |    | Zig-Zagging Object Lands / Takes Off   |
| 650302                 | Weeki Wachee (E of)      | FL           | 1 |   |   | BBU   |    | bluish green and reddish-purple object 20-30 ft in diameter  |
| 650304                 | Corvallis                | OR           | 1 |   |   | 9301  |    | 3 yellow-orange spheres rise rapidly from the ground   |
| 650308                 | Mount Airy               | MD           | 1 |   |   | 9305  |    | 6 lights fly overhead slowly (or cigar shaped object)  |
| 650404                 | Keesler AFB              | MS           | 1 |   |   | 9345  |    | 40 ft oval object w/4 lights on the bottom, fly in & out of clouds   |
| 650507                 | Oxford                   | MI           | 1 |   |   | 9389  |    | light, like a satellite, split into 2 parts  |
| 65068-9                | unknown location         | Turkey       | 1 |   |   | BBU   |    | (McDonald list)  |
| 650605                 | Lynn/Nahant              | MA           | 1 |   |   |       | NC | UFOs over GE facility  |
| 650629                 | Frankfurt                | West Germany | 1 |   |   | BBU   |    | (McDonald list)  |
| 650706                 | Kiel                     | WI           | 1 |   |   | 9474  |    | flashing light, like a satellite   |
| 650706                 | Sunnyvale                | CA           | 1 |   |   |       |    | Police lieutenant and officer saw hovering white object that undulated, darted here and there, zigzagged, and sped away (UFOE II, Section, V).   |
| 650722                 | Forbes AFB               | KS           | 1 |   |   | BBU   |    | (McDonald list)  |
| 650725                 | Castalia                 | OH           | 1 |   |   | 9550  |    | astronomer saw a bright blue star cross 90° of sky   |
| 650801                 | Ent AFB                  | CO           | 1 |   |   | BBU   |    | (McDonald list)  |
| 650801-02              | Whiteman AFB             | MO           | 1 |   |   | BBU   |    | (McDonald list)  |
| 650802                 | Justin                   | TX           | 1 |   |   | BBU   |    | deputy sheriffs saw an object as bright as burning magnesium   |
| 650802                 | Oklahoma City            | OK           | 1 |   |   | BBU   |    | brilliant, round object without wings, close to the ground   |
| 650803                 | Cocoa                    | FL           | 1 |   |   | BBU   |    | (McDonald list)  |
| 650803                 | Lake Hefner              | OK           | 1 |   |   | BBU   |    | Young man saw an object rise from the lake area  |
| 650804                 | Dallas                   | TX           | 1 |   |   | 9675  |    | 9:30 PM - light fly fast, straight and level   |
| 650804                 | Tinley Park              | IL           | 1 |   |   | 9680  |    | unnamed 14 year-olds saw a light move around the sky   |
| 650810                 | Pacific Northwest        | Various      | 1 |   |   |       |    | 9:40 P.M. Fireball meteor traveling easterly across northeast sky.   |
| 650828                 | Glasgow AFB              | MT           | 1 |   |   | BBU   |    | (McDonald list)  |
| 650830                 | Urbana                   | OH           | 1 |   |   | 9864  |    | white ball, 5-8 ft in diameter and trailed by a 2-3 ft light   |
| 650922                 | Clover                   | MN           | 1 |   |   | BBU   |    | (McDonald list)  |
| 650925                 | Chisholm                 | MN           | 1 |   |   | 9970  |    | 5 orange lights in a row fly fast make an abrupt turn  |
| 650925                 | Rodeo                    | NM           | 1 |   |   | 9971  | NC | 2 round white objects fly side-by-side, at 30-50 ft  |
| 650927                 | Columbus                 | OH           | 1 |   |   |       |    | At 5:15 P.M., scientist saw metallic-appearing, cigar-shaped object that changed course (UFOE II, Section, IV).  |
| 650929                 | Swanlake                 | NY           | 1 |   |   | BBU   |    | (McDonald list)  |
| 651104                 | Middletown               | OH           | 1 |   |   | 10066 |    | bright, flashing red and white object, w/sparks shooting off   |
| 651014                 | Sawyer AFB               | MI           | 1 |   |   | BBU   |    | (McDonald list)  |
| 66Unknown              | Elista, Kalmuk (east of) | Russia       | 1 |   |   |       |    | 9:50 p.m. Russian coal and gas scientists watched a high-flying silent disc-shaped object spiral through the sky east of Elista, Kalmuk. (Source: Larry Hatch, *U* Database, case #7772, citing Lumieres dans la Nuit, issue #204) |

|                        |                             |           |   |  |  |       |  |  |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---|--|--|-------|--|--|
| 660103                 | Los Altos                   | CA        | 1 |  |  |       |  | Night. Army colonel expert on rockets and missiles sighted a group of bright light sources speeding overhead at an estimated 1,000-1,200 m.p.h., maneuvering back and forth. Soon afterwards he observed several searchlights sweeping the area as if trying to spot the flying objects. (NICAP report; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 6, Jan.-Feb. 1966, p. 2.)                       |
| 660107                 | Georgetown (3 miles SW of ) | AL        | 1 |  |  | BBU   |  | Round silver color object 10-12 ?] ft diameter with 8-10-inch ring or hoop at equator  |
| <a href="#">660111</a> | Pacific Ocean               | At Sea    | 1 |  |  |       |  | Large, cigar shaped object passes within 1 mile of ship  |
| 660120                 | Katanning                   | AU        | 1 |  |  |       |  | 11-12:30 a.m. An object with a row of bright body lights was observed to hover, and to move up and down, while emitting a blinding light and making a sound like bees humming. After a long period of time, the lights brightened and the object suddenly sped away (luminosity/speed correlation). (Flying Saucer Review, May-June 1966, p. 32; Newcastle Morning Herald, Jan. 24, 1966.) |
| 660202                 | Salisbury                   | NC        | 1 |  |  | 10193 |  | silver, diamond-shaped object with several balls   |
| 660214                 | Witbank                     | S. Africa | 1 |  |  |       |  | 7:40 p.m. LT. A farm woman heard a very loud sound and saw a cigar-shaped object descend and hover, the sound level increasing. The UFO had a very bright light at the front, small portholes along the side, and a bluish glow at the trailing end. The object suddenly shot upwards and disappeared. (Flying Saucer Review, 12(4), July-August 1966, pp. 32-33.)                         |
| 660308                 | Chesteron                   | IN        | 1 |  |  |       |  | 2:30 p.m. EST. An ex-Marine airplane mechanic and another witness saw an inverted silvery disc with four projections on top, surrounded by bright haze, that hovered above a cloud bank for 4-5 minutes. The object then tilted and sped away. (NICAP report.)   |
| 660316                 | Burnham                     | ME        | 1 |  |  |       |  | 7:45 p.m. Two large, moon-sized orange discs flying slowly, then accelerating, body lights blinking on and off. (NICAP notes.)   |
| 660317                 | Grand Rapids                | MI        | 1 |  |  |       |  | Sunset, EST. Three young girls saw a large oval with glowing red light, evenly spaced portholes around the rim from which lights flashed alternately. The UFO moved slowly, then accelerated and sped away. (NICAP notes.)   |
| 660319                 | Bethesda                    | MD        | 1 |  |  |       |  | 9:05 p.m. EST. Col. Howard Wright, retired Air Force pilot, and family saw a bright white light approach from the south, stop and hover, accelerate, zig-zag, then continue north, joined by a second light. (NICAP notes.)  |
| 660320                 | Miami                       | FL        | 1 |  |  | 10247 |  | pulsating light, varying from white to intense blue  |
| <a href="#">660321</a> | Hillsdale                   | MI        | 1 |  |  | BBU   |  | college students saw a football-shaped object with red-green-white lights  |
| 660322                 | Normal                      | IL        | 1 |  |  |       |  | 7:15 p.m. CST. At least 10 witnesses watched a large oval object with four blinking body lights fly overhead, hover over some trees, then move away. (NICAP notes.)  |
| 660323                 | Trinidad                    | CO        | 1 |  |  |       |  | 5:00 p.m. MST. At least a dozen witnesses saw two light-reflective disc-shaped objects with domes flying in-line, traveling with a bobbing motion over the terrain. (McDonald, 1968a, Case 14, pp. 51-52; NICAP notes.)  |
| 660323                 | Fort Pierce                 | FL        | 1 |  |  | BBU   |  | bright object like a balloon covered with fluorescent paint in woods   |

|                        |                             |     |   |  |  |       |  |  |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|---|--|--|-------|--|--|
| 660323                 | Joppa                       | IL  | 1 |  |  |       |  | Night, CST. An oblong object surrounded by smaller bright lights was observed by a dozen people. (NICAP notes.)  |
| 660324                 | New Orleans                 | LA  | 1 |  |  |       |  | 7:10 p.m. CST. A retired Air Force colonel and a General Electric computer programmer watched a glowing oval object speed across the sky. Two smaller lights also hovered, and maneuvered around. (NICAP notes.)   |
| 660326                 | Texahoma                    | OK  | 1 |  |  | 10291 |  | object with waffle like surface glowing intense red light  |
| 660327                 | Vancouver, British Columbia | CAN | 1 |  |  |       |  | Time not reported. About 100 people watched a revolving disc-shaped object that hovered for an hour, flashing red, blue, green, and white lights (body lights). The object then slowly ascended and disappeared. (Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 12, No. 6, 1966, p. 32; from Vancouver Sun).  |
| 660329                 | Columbus                    | GA  | 1 |  |  |       |  | 2:30 a.m. EST. A red oval object was observed moving with an oscillating motion, swinging like a pendulum. The object suddenly brightened and made a rapid departure (luminosity/speed correlation). (Hitt, 1999.)   |
| 660330                 | Ottawa                      | OH  | 1 |  |  | 10329 |  | (NARA)   |
| 660403                 | Playa Del Ray               | CA  | 1 |  |  |       |  | 6:50 p.m. PST. Along the coast of the Pacific Ocean near Los Angeles International Airport, a Coast Guard helicopter pilot and another witness reported seeing four pairs of flashing red lights in changing geometric formations, estimated to be one mile offshore. The pilot reported seeing an oblong object with body lights. (NICAP report forms.) |
| 660405                 | Lycoming                    | NY  | 1 |  |  | 10385 |  | spinning vapor-like sphere, 10 ft in diameter  |
| 660407                 | Mansfield                   | OH  | 1 |  |  |       |  | Time not reported. Two sheriffs deputies while on patrol chased a bright round object at high speed, seeing it or a similar object five times. The UFO alternately hovered and sped up, the last time departing vertically upward. (NICAP notes.) [Compare to April 17, 1966, Ravenna, Ohio, sheriffs deputies case.]                                    |
| 660410                 | Lebanon                     | IN  | 1 |  |  |       |  | Night. An engineering draftsman and his wife saw a cone of nine white lights, with a line of 10-12 small blue lights below it. The lights abruptly blinked off. (NICAP notes.)   |
| 660411                 | Greensburg                  | PA  | 1 |  |  | BBU   |  | well-defined cigar shaped object 50 ft long with no wings or tail  |
| 660412                 | Brockton                    | MA  | 1 |  |  |       |  | 10:00 p.m. EST. An elongated elliptical (or cigar-like) object with a bright red-orange light at each end was seen hovering off Route 24. (Fowler, 1974, p. 337.)  |
| 660413                 | Kalamazoo                   | MI  | 1 |  |  |       |  | Time not reported. A police officer and other witnesses saw an elliptical object with flashing white lights, alternating red and green lights. (NICAP report; police department form.)   |
| <a href="#">660415</a> | F. E. Warren AFB            | WY  | 1 |  |  |       |  | UFO over missile silo (NUFORC)   |
| 660417                 | Danvers                     | MA  | 1 |  |  |       |  | 7:15 p.m. EST. Several groups of witnesses reported an elliptical object with rotating white lights around its perimeter. The object circled slowly, then disappeared into clouds. (Fowler 1974, p. 337.)  |
| 660418                 | Peabody                     | MA  | 1 |  |  |       |  | 7:15 p.m. EST. Several witnesses reported an oval object with blue glow, reddish-green flashing lights on each end. The object hovered, and sped back and forth several times. (Fowler 1974, p. 338.)  |

|        |                             |      |   |  |  |       |    |   |
|--------|-----------------------------|------|---|--|--|-------|----|---|
| 660418 | Cohasset                    | MA   | 1 |  |  |       |    | 9:45 p.m. EST. About 25 miles southeast of I Peabody, witnesses reported an oval object with flashing red lights around its-circumference, and two smaller white body lights. The object reacted to searchlights (light reaction) shone on it by zig-zagging, accelerating straight up and disappearing. (Fowler 1974, p. 339.)   |
| 660418 | Battle Creek                | MI   | 1 |  |  | BBU   |    | egg-shaped object, 75 ft long, 15 ft high, gray-colored   |
| 660419 | Quincy                      | MA   | 1 |  |  |       |    | 11:45 p.m. EST. Several persons saw a large disc-shaped object accompanied by two smaller discs that flashed red and white lights, hovered and swung back and forth like a pendulum. (Fowler 1974, < p. 339.) [Note: Bellingham, Cohasset, Quincy, Sharon, and Stoughton, Mass., all are within about a 30-mile radius of Boston, in an arc from the southeast to the southwest.]   |
| 660420 | Charlevoix                  | MI   | 1 |  |  |       |    | Time not reported. A couple reported watching six gray objects make a sharp turn in unison, separate slightly, climb and take off at high speed. (NICAP notes.)   |
| 660422 | Beverly                     | MA   | 1 |  |  | BBU   |    | a platter shaped object the size of a large car with 3 red-green-white lights   |
| 660422 | Long Island, Douglastown    | NY   | 1 |  |  |       |    | Time not reported. A Department of Defense engineering technician saw a disc with a row of windows like mercury vapor lamps. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 660430 | Sacramento                  | CA   | 1 |  |  | BBU   |    | woman saw a light move around the sky   |
| 660507 | Goodfellow AFB              | TX   | 1 |  |  | 10535 |    | short, cylindrical object with pointed ends   |
| 660516 | Temple City                 | CA   | 1 |  |  |       |    | 12:30 p.m. PDT. A newspaper editor and office manager were called outdoors to see a grayish-green object high in the northern sky changing shape from rectangular, or roughly diamond-shaped, to domed disc. The object, apparently metallic, was reflecting sunlight. Haze-like heat waves surrounded it. For 15 minutes the object moved around lazily, then suddenly sped off to the northeast and disappeared. The editor compared the departure speed to that of a jet aircraft. |
| 660516 | Temple City                 | CA   | 1 |  |  |       |    | About 1:10 p.m. at a school in the area, the principal noticed the children on the playground staring at something in the sky. He looked and saw a dark disc-shaped object with dome on top moving from high overhead toward the east. Several other witnesses made similar reports between 1:00 and 1:30 pm. (Los Angeles NICAP Subcommittee report.)  |
| 660517 | Mentor                      | OH   | 1 |  |  |       |    | Time not reported. An aircraft design engineer saw a bluish-white object pickup 10 smaller objects in groups, brightening each time a pick-up was made, then dimming (luminosity/motion correlation). The parent object then turned to the west and accelerated away. (NICAP notes.)  |
| 660606 | Spooner                     | WI   | 1 |  |  | 10626 |    | 2 domed discs with sparkling upper surfaces   |
| 660608 | Toledo (Between Kansas and) | OH   | 1 |  |  | 10629 |    | bright silver, cigar-shaped object, as long as an airliner  |
| 660616 | Elista, Kalmuk              | USSR | 1 |  |  |       | NC | Scientist report UFO manuev nr missile test   |

|        |                                       |        |   |  |  |       |  |   |
|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|---|--|--|-------|--|---|
| 660617 | Abington, Berkshire                   | UK     | 1 |  |  |       |  | 8:50 p.m. LT. Two nuclear scientists reported seeing a very bright yellow object above a cloud bank on the western horizon, moving slowly. The object then accelerated northward and disappeared behind a tall bank of clouds. About 10 minutes later the same or a similar object appeared traveling from north to south, stopped and hovered in the northwest sky for about 30 minutes. The object then diminished in apparent size and was hidden by clouds near the horizon. When viewed through 10 x 60 binoculars, the object had a conical shape and was reflecting sunlight. Its length was computed to be about 60 feet. (Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 12, No. 5, Sept.-Oct. 1966, pp. 27-28.) |
| 660618 | Burnsville                            | NC     | 1 |  |  | 10663 |  | red bell shaped object with 3 flashing red lights   |
| 660624 | Richmond                              | VA     | 1 |  |  |       |  | 3:30 a.m. EDT. A police officer on patrol saw a hovering elliptical object with body lights, surrounded by mist or vapor. The lights were alternately yellow and green. As he approached to investigate, the UFO began moving away, leading him on a cat-and-mouse chase. Finally the object accelerated and sped away. Separate police witnesses observed a UFO in the same general area about 40 minutes later. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 9, Aug.-Sept. 1966, p. 3; Keyhoe & Lore, 1969a, p. 9.)  |
| 660624 | Charlotte                             | NC     | 1 |  |  |       |  | Night. A school teacher, ex-member of Army intelligence saw a flattened ellipse with fuzzy edges, two or three port-like black spots along the body, flying overhead. The object was visible for about 2 minutes in hazy conditions. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 660627 | Wake Island (Pacific, 400 miles E of) | At Sea | 1 |  |  | 10693 |  | Radio Officer saw a "cloud" expand with a light inside  |
| 660711 | Union-Kirkwood                        | PA     | 1 |  |  | 10739 |  | large (100 ft wide, 20 ft high) bright red luminous object  |
| 660725 | Vanceboro                             | NC     | 1 |  |  | 10781 |  | pulsating object change color   |
| 660731 | Erie (Presque Isle State Park)        | PA     | 1 |  |  | 10798 |  | square or hexagonal object with edges lit or reflecting light   |
| 660731 | Lake Canandaigua                      | NY     | 1 |  |  |       |  | 9:30 p.m. EDT. An engineer with the Federal Communications Commission saw a maneuvering light that descended with a falling leaf motion (oscillating from side to side). Then he discerned it as three lights in V formation. (New York NICAP Subcommittee report.)   |
| 660805 | Erie                                  | PA     | 1 |  |  |       |  | 9:30 p.m. EDT. A woman and four children saw an aluminum-colored oblong object with five evenly spaced yellow windows for about 30 seconds. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report.)   |
| 660813 | McDonald                              | OH     | 1 |  |  |       |  | Time not reported. A policeman and others saw a large object accompanied by about 10 smaller objects. When an airplane approached, the smaller objects rushed to the large object, (aircraft avoidance). The sighting lasted 4 hours. (NICAP notes.)  |
| 660815 | Boston                                | MA     | 1 |  |  |       |  | 2:30 p.m. EST. An art instructor saw a thin disc with flat dome, and vertical ribbing visible on the dome, for 1 -2 minutes. The object was beneath a cloud or fog layer. (Walter N. Webb report.)  |
| 660815 | Forest Park                           | IL     | 1 |  |  |       |  | 5:40 p.m. CST. A Navy technician watched a flat, round object (disc) with red and yellow segments on the underside. The object had a dark center section, and colors around the rim. It flew slowly overhead for 5 minutes as a storm gathered. (NICAP report form.)  |

|                        |                           |         |   |  |  |       |  |  |
|------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---|--|--|-------|--|--|
| 660816                 | Duluth                    | MN      | 1 |  |  |       |  | 10:45 p.m. CST. Three persons in a car saw a very large, spinning greenish-blue object that had revolving red body lights. The object at one point emitted an extremely bright light beam that blinded the driver. (NICAP report form, newspaper clippings.)   |
| <a href="#">660816</a> | Minot (15 miles south of) | ND      | 1 |  |  |       |  | football-shaped object that was white with an orange tint appear in front of their car   |
| 660817                 | Ashtabula                 | OH      | 1 |  |  |       |  | family saw a silvery disc-shaped object hovering and emitting a humming sound. The object then dove down and disappeared from view. (NICAP notes.)   |
| 660819                 | Donnybrook                | ND      | 1 |  |  | 10872 |  | bright, shiny, round disc, 30 ft in diameter and 15 ft high  |
| 660820                 | Unitah Basin              | UT      | 1 |  |  |       |  | Dusk, MDT. About a dozen witnesses saw a glowing orange disc that hovered, emitting a red light beam from the underside. When children ran toward it, the object took off and disappeared. (Salisbury 1974, Appendix B, Table 1.)  |
| 660822                 | Easton                    | PA      | 1 |  |  |       |  | 10:15 p.m. EDT. An orange-red mass of light undergoing apparent shape changes was reported. The object fluttered down, moved away, changed to cone shape, then to a thin line, and finally sped away disappearing in seconds. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 660823                 | Da Nang                   | Vietnam | 1 |  |  | BBU   |  | (McDonald list)  |
| 660823                 | Columbus                  | OH      | 1 |  |  | 10888 |  | circular, luminous white object split into 5 objects   |
| 660823                 | New York City             | NY      | 1 |  |  |       |  | 8:45 p.m. EDT. A businessman saw an oblong object with a row of lights or windows around the middle, antennas (projections) on top, and lights at each end (body lights). The object moved silently at variable speed. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 660825                 | Malibu                    | CA      | 1 |  |  |       |  | Sunrise, PDT. A diesel mechanic and former Navy aircraft crewman saw a lens-shaped disc with dome on top, apparent windows or portholes rotating slowly around it. The object performed complex, high-speed maneuvers. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 660825                 | Omaha                     | NE      | 1 |  |  |       |  | 11:30 p.m. CDT. A radio station staff and dozens of others saw a dark disc-shaped object with flashing red light, surrounded by white or pale green haze, hover, swoop down, and reverse direction. The object was visible for 15 minutes. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 660826                 | Gaylesville               | AL      | 1 |  |  | 10899 |  | cluster of 4 small, glowing, orange yellow lights  |
| 660827                 | Civero                    | IL      | 1 |  |  |       |  | 9:30 p.m. CDT. A production engineer saw a lens-shaped disc with domes on top and bottom, surrounded by a soft bluish glow. The object was visible for 3 minutes. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 660901                 | Willsboro                 | NY      | 1 |  |  | 10917 |  | oval object with lights flashing red and white, and blue   |
| 660903                 | Harlingen                 | TX      | 1 |  |  | BBU   |  | fantastic spinning object same as aug 6th sighting   |
| 660906                 | Suffolk County AFB        | NY      | 1 |  |  | 10933 |  | white cylinder of light come from the E at high speed  |
| 660909                 | Franklin Springs          | NY      | 1 |  |  | 10942 |  | object larger than an army tank, w/3 horizontal bands of light   |
| 660913                 | Stirum                    | ND      | 1 |  |  | 10944 |  | silvery-grey elliptical object w/a clear bubble dome on top  |
| 660921                 | Burton                    | CAN     | 1 |  |  |       |  | Early on that same morning two fisherman at Burton, 45 miles northwest of Summerside, saw a rapidly-moving light like a "particularly bright star" traveling from west to east in the general direction of Summerside. Both coastal towns face the Northumberland Strait. (Weinstein, 1999, p. 34; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 10, Oct.-Nov. 1966, p. 4.) |



|            |                             |    |   |  |  |       |  |  |
|------------|-----------------------------|----|---|--|--|-------|--|--|
| 660923     | Decatur                     | AL | 1 |  |  |       |  | 7:30 p.m. CDT. A former army aerial photo specialist and others saw two large objects (shape not specified in notes), one making a high-frequency whistling noise. The two objects performed complex flight patterns for about an hour. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 660926     | Bridgeport                  | NJ | 1 |  |  |       |  | 3:30 p.m. EDT. A group of people saw a metallic-appearing oblong object (shaped like a cold capsule), emitting a brilliant glow even when in clouds. The object tilted upward, spun, and turned on its side. (NICAP notes from newspaper story.)   |
| 660928     | Wilmington                  | OH | 1 |  |  | 10973 |  | 3 round, oval-shaped, aluminum-colored objects w/rotating rings  |
| 661005     | Osceola                     | WI | 1 |  |  | 10996 |  | small, bright orange, moon-shaped object stationary in the NE  |
| 661010     | Wanaque                     | NJ | 1 |  |  |       |  | 9:15 p.m. EDT. Police officers observed a spherical object with a protrusion on one side emitting an extremely bright, blinding light that lit up the terrain (environmental illumination). The UFO hovered, and moved around erratically at high speeds, making sharp turns and leaving a misty trail in its wake when it moved. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 10, Oct.-Nov. 1966, p. 6; NICAP report, investigation by John Pagano.) |
| 661011     | Davenport                   | IA | 1 |  |  |       |  | 6:15 p.m. CDT. Several persons saw two brightly luminous objects in daylight, one sped below a jet aircraft's contrail moving like a sailed plate (oscillating motion), once stopping abruptly. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 661021     | Livermore                   | CA | 1 |  |  |       |  | 4:25 p.m. PDT. Two Sandia Corporation ; engineers saw a sphere which at first appeared translucent, then reflecting light. The object hovered, then ascended very rapidly until out of sight. (NICAP * report form, newspaper clippings.)  |
| 661023     | Southampton, Long Island    | NY | 1 |  |  | BBU   |  | object with arms in front of it which sparkled like an arc-light   |
| 661030     | Southampton, Long Island    | NY | 1 |  |  | BBU   |  | same as 10/23 case[Same as Oct. 23 case?] (FUFOR Index)  |
| 661106or12 | White Plains (3 miles W of) | NY | 1 |  |  | BBU   |  | rectangular object emitting steady bluish light moving slowly to the N   |
| 661108     | Saginaw                     | MI | 1 |  |  | 11135 |  | group of lights flash and change color while hovering  |
| 661110     | Pinellas Park               | FL | 1 |  |  |       |  | 9:20 p.m. EST. A young boy saw a very bright red, self-luminous, cigar-shaped object emerging from clouds. Then 10 smaller objects like dishes approached and entered the larger object. The parent object had what looked like portholes near its upper edge. (NICAP report in Donald E. Keyhoe Archives.)  |
| 661214     | Cedarville                  | CA | 1 |  |  |       |  | Early a.m. An elliptical object with visible undercarriage (legs), and a red body light was observed. At one point the object emitted a red ball of light. (NICAP notes.)  |
| 661224     | Charleston                  | WV | 1 |  |  |       |  | 7:40 p.m. EST. Two Air Force pilots in a T-33 at 27,000 feet above a solid undercast saw a bright object in clear sky above them, at an estimated 1,000 feet. The object hovered for about 2 minutes, then suddenly rushed away. (NICAP report form, confidential report.)   |
| 661225     | Monroe                      | OR | 1 |  |  | 11239 |  | 3 round objects, as large as cars, give off vapor  |
| 670105     | Philadelphia                | PA | 1 |  |  |       |  | 5:40 p.m. EST. A bank employee and three others watched a disc-shaped object with alternate red and green lights around it. The object circled over the area and emitted a buzzing sound. Shortly afterwards, many aircraft were active in the sky. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 11, Jan.-Feb., 1967, p. 4.)  |

|        |                                       |         |   |  |  |     |  |  |  |
|--------|---------------------------------------|---------|---|--|--|-----|--|--|--|
| 670107 | St. Louis                             | MO      | 1 |  |  |     |  |  | 5:45 p.m. CST. A man first saw 4-5 square lights in a tilted row (body lights). The object, a domed disc shaped like a straw hat with flickering lights on the dome, then turned bright red. It appeared to be metallic. It hovered, tilted, leveled off, and sped away. (Letter dated 1/21/67 in NICAP files.)  |
| 670116 | Charleston                            | SC      | 1 |  |  | BBU |  |  | (McDonald list)  |
| 670122 | Providence                            | NC      | 1 |  |  |     |  |  | 8:35 p.m. EST. A man saw a bright light that changed to a series of lights which maneuvered, hovered, and bobbed like a cork on water. The object seemed to ascend with less effort than when it descended. (Compare to Sept. 20, 1966, Sebring, Fla., case.) A wind-like sound was heard. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 670124 | Astoria                               | NY      | 1 |  |  |     |  |  | 1:00 a.m. EST. A witness saw a large solid object with two bright red vertical blinking body lights descend, emitting a sound like an electric shaver (buzzing). (NICAP report form.)  |
| 670126 | Coffeen (near)                        | IL      | 1 |  |  | BBU |  |  | 60 ft object, flat on the bottom, rounded on top 10 ft thick   |
| 670126 | Kirkwood                              | MO      | 1 |  |  |     |  |  | 5:40 a.m. CST. A woman saw a disc-shaped object that was flat on the bottom and had a rounded top (dome). A group of closely spaced red lights was visible on the bottom. The object flew straight for 5-6 seconds before disappearing. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 670126 | Havre                                 | MT      | 1 |  |  |     |  |  | 8:15 p.m. MST. A man saw a solid ball (sphere) with blinking yellow body light(s) which descended, circled a mountain, and flew off. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 670126 | Heidelberg                            | Germany | 1 |  |  |     |  |  | 8:30 p.m. LT. Witnesses first heard a -pulsating sound, then saw a shiny, metallic dirigible-shaped (elliptical) object; hovering over a building. As jets approached the object, it took off (aircraft avoidance) with its lights flashing in a regular cycle. (APRO Bulletin, May-June 1967, p. 4.)  |
| 670128 | Irish Valley                          | PA      | 1 |  |  |     |  |  | 6:00 p.m. Members of three families saw two objects, one saucer shaped (disc) with projections and a dome on top, blinking red and green lights across the front and a silver object protruding from the top. The objects variously maneuvered and hovered, together and independently. Many other area sightings also were reported. (Shamokin News Dispatch, Pa., 1/29/67, copy in NICAP files.) |
| 670130 | Crosby (5 miles SW and 20 miles W of) | ND      | 1 |  |  | BBU |  |  | bright white sharply outlined lozenge-shaped object  |
| 670131 | Kirkwood                              | MO      | 1 |  |  |     |  |  | 12:01 a.m. CST. A McDonnell aviation company engineer saw a brilliant bluish-white light going fast in a zig-zag path. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 670200 | Brown County                          | IN      | 1 |  |  |     |  |  | 5:30 a.m. EST. A woman saw a shiny round object with a flat bottom hover over her house and then fly away. The object made a loud whistling sound. (Brown Co. Democrat, Nashville, Ind., 2/9/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670200 | San Antonio                           | TX      | 1 |  |  |     |  |  | Night. FAA Flight Service Specialists plus control tower personnel saw a large round red object that moved slowly under the cloud layer. Smaller objects emerged from the larger and flew away rapidly toward the southwest. (Letter dated 2/22/67, in NICAP files)  |

|        |                |     |   |  |  |       |  |  |  |
|--------|----------------|-----|---|--|--|-------|--|--|--|
| 670202 | Sumner         | IL  | 1 |  |  |       |  |  | A well-known craftsman, who requested anonymity, reported to the Lawrenceville-Vincennes Airport that he observed an object for one and a half hours that was doing some pretty good stunts. (Ridge, NICAP files).   |
| 670206 | Hazard         | KY  | 1 |  |  |       |  |  | 11:30 p.m. EST. Four policemen and a rescue worker saw an object with red flashing lights and blue lights (body lights) that flew very low making a roaring sound. (Hazard Herald 2/13/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670207 | Oakhurst       | CA  | 1 |  |  |       |  |  | 11:55 p.m.PST. A couple saw a solid round object and a silver cigar-shaped object oriented vertically. The round object emitted many "contrails" and apparently disintegrated, then the cigar-shaped object flew rapidly away. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 670209 | Odessa         | DE  | 1 |  |  | 11350 |  |  | saturn shaped object, 50 ft in diameter and 20 ft high   |
| 670212 | Grand Rapids   | MI  | 1 |  |  | 11355 |  |  | 4 fluorescent, football-shaped objects   |
| 670213 | Novato         | CA  | 1 |  |  |       |  |  | 12:30 p.m. PST. A witness watching aircraft first saw a white disc passing overhead at high speed. Three other discs then appeared from different directions and fell in behind the first (rendezvous). The last one was black. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 670214 | Abington       | VA  | 1 |  |  |       |  |  | 9:00 p.m. EST (8:00 p.m. CST). A woman saw a triangular object with green lights at two points and a red light at the third (body lights). It moved across the sky and then returned to its original position (maneuvered). (NICAP report form.)   |
| 670216 | Amherst        | MA  | 1 |  |  |       |  |  | 10:15 p.m. EST. Three independent reports from five witnesses (including two policemen) of a glowing bright white, light-bulb-shaped object that hovered in the sky, ejected a small red object, moved back and forth, then suddenly accelerated away. A swishing sound was reported. (Fowler, 1974, p. 344.)                                |
| 670216 | Topeka         | KS  | 1 |  |  |       |  |  | 10:40 p.m. CST (11:40 p.m. EST). Three witnesses, one identified as a colonel, saw a bright object which appeared to drip white phosphorus-like fire. The object was stationary for 4 minutes and then faded out. (Topeka Daily Capital 2/18/67, copy in NICAP files.) [Note: Very likely a flare- or candle-carrying hot-air balloon hoax.] |
| 670218 | Chatsworth     | GA  | 1 |  |  |       |  |  | 4:30 p.m. EST. Three people saw a shiny cigar-shaped object along with two round objects for several minutes. The objects hovered, then accelerated away. "Low roaring sound" heard. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 670218 | Carmel         | NY  | 1 |  |  |       |  |  | 5:30 p.m. EST. A man saw two glowing ovals that hovered, accelerated, and vanished into a funnel-shaped cloud. The objects were viewed through binoculars. (NICAP report form.).   |
| 670220 | Laconia        | NH  | 1 |  |  |       |  |  | 5:45 p.m. EST. A man saw a bright light with smaller associated lights above it (satellite objects). The larger object swung like a pendulum (oscillation), then suddenly accelerated away. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 670224 | Lucan, Ontario | CAN | 1 |  |  |       |  |  | 10:00 p.m. EST. Two members of a family saw a glowing orange object, also seen separately by an Ontario provincial policeman. The policeman described it as a "flashing orangey-colored object." (London Free Press, Ontario, 2/27/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |

|            |                               |     |   |  |  |  |       |  |  |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----|---|--|--|--|-------|--|--|
| 670225     | Minneapolis                   | MN  | 1 |  |  |  |       |  | 7:02 p.m. CST. Seven witnesses saw three "brushed aluminum" discs with a row of lights or ports around the edges. At one point the lead disc glowed red like molten iron, then the glow diminished. The three objects banked into a turn in unison. (Air Force Intelligence Report in Colorado Project and in NICAP files.)                            |
| 670225     | Fargo                         | ND  | 1 |  |  |  |       |  | 7:50 p.m. CST. Two teenaged boys saw around or disc-shaped brightly illuminated object. It moved higher gaining speed (accelerated) and flew away to the northeast. (Fargo Forum, 2/25/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670227     | Port McNeil, British.Columbia | CAN | 1 |  |  |  |       |  | 7:30-8:30 p.m. PST. Four people saw a large bright oval with a tail, white on top, blue on bottom and later bright red. The object at times traveled in a straight line, made turns (maneuvered), disappeared, and reappeared. I was also viewed through a 45x telescope. (Letter in NICAP files.)   |
| 670227     | Omaha                         | NE  | 1 |  |  |  |       |  | 8:00 p.m. CST. A couple saw a round bright light, pulsating and changing color. Red lights were either blinking or moving around the main white light (body lights). (Omaha World Herald, 2/28/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670227     | Grand Haven                   | MI  | 1 |  |  |  | 11419 |  | large white light, with smaller red and green lights to the sides  |
| 670227     | Edmonton, Alberta             | CAN | 1 |  |  |  |       |  | 9:00 p.m. MST (8:00 p.m.). A woman saw a cigar-shaped object with a red light on bottom and a white light on top (body lights) that was hovering over a hospital and spinning. The object emitted a siren-like sound. Other sightings reported about the same time were identified as RCAF aircraft. (Edmonton Journal, 2/28/67, copy in NICAP files.) |
| 670302     | Memphis                       | TN  | 1 |  |  |  |       |  | 11:30 p.m. A slender ellipse or cigar-shaped object with body lights along its length was reported. The lights were pulsating in a rhythmic pattern opposite to the direction of motion. (Air Force report, Project Blue Book files, National Archives.)   |
| 670303     | Dorchester                    | MA  | 1 |  |  |  |       |  | 7:25 p.m. EST. Two people watched a glowing yellow disc with a small red body light moving slowly to the west. The object stopped and hovered for a long time, then flew away to the east. A sound like a swarm of bees (buzzing) could be heard. (Letter 3/8/67, in NICAP files.)   |
| 670306     | Bentor Harbor                 | MI  | 1 |  |  |  | 11454 |  | oval-shaped object with red, green and yellow lights   |
| 670306     | Galesburg-Moline              | IL  | 1 |  |  |  | 11460 |  | object shaped like a rubber cup placed under a furniture   |
| 670309or11 | Galesburg                     | IL  | 1 |  |  |  | BBU   |  | object shaped like a pancake with a rounded top, red lights on rim   |
| 670309     | Follansbee                    | WV  | 1 |  |  |  | BBU   |  | car-sized obj, lights on underside, hovering, left at high speed   |
| 670309     | Onawa                         | IA  | 1 |  |  |  | 11480 |  | bright white, saucer-shaped object fly straight and fast   |
| 670322     | Wapello                       | IA  | 1 |  |  |  | 11541 |  | fluorescent, solid, multicolored lights stand still, then fly away   |
| 670323     | Lawrenceville                 | IL  | 1 |  |  |  |       |  | 11:30 a.m. Man requesting his name be kept confidential reported that he observed an object, near the airport, in the west that appeared to be an aircraft fuselage (DC-3) without wings. It was white in color, and after a minute of observation, took off fast towards the northwest into a cloud. (Ridge, NICAP files)                             |

|        |                  |              |   |  |  |  |       |    |   |
|--------|------------------|--------------|---|--|--|--|-------|----|---|
| 670324 | Kent             | CT           | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | 7:18 p.m. EST. Many people saw an object hovering in the sky to the northwest. It was changing colors in a cycle from red to blue-green to white, and back to red. After about 25 minutes, the object made a swift departure. (Unidentified newspaper clipping, 3/25/67, copy in Donald E. Keyhoe Archives.)                                    |
| 670324 | Georgetown       | MA           | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | 9:00 p.m. EST. Three witnesses described an object as being shaped like a turtle shell with flashing red and white lights. The object hovered over Rock Pond before moving off faster than a jet aircraft. (Fowler, UFOS: INTERPLANETARY VISITORS, December 1979, Bantam Edition, page 331)   |
| 670324 | Los Alamos       | NM           | 1 |  |  |  |       | NC | Disc hovers for 10 minutes  |
| 670325 | Canton           | IL           | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | 6:25 p.m.CST. A man and his 11-year-old son saw a hovering, dark egg-shaped object that began to glow red when it moved low overhead (luminosity/motion correlation). It made a sound like a quiet washing machine (swishing). The sound varied and pulsated as did the light. (NICAP report form and letter in NICAP files.)                   |
| 670326 | New Winchester   | OH           | 1 |  |  |  | 11559 |    | oval object, like copper or brass fly with tumbling motion  |
| 670329 | North Granby     | CT           | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | 7:35 p.m. EST. A woman sighted a glowing disc. She drove home and returned with two more witnesses. The object moved slowly, and disappeared when aircraft approached (aircraft avoidance). (NICAP report form.)  |
| 670330 | Eastern Seaboard | in air space | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | 7:20-7:40 p.m. EST. A NASA launch that created a sodium vapor cloud in the atmosphere caused several false UFO reports.   |
| 670330 | Westmont         | IL           | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | 8:25 p.m. CST. Three people saw a disc with a dome and two red body lights hovering near the horizon. They observed it through binoculars, and it appeared to oscillate erratically. Report from local resident, received 10/25/67, NICAP files.)   |
| 670405 | Davis            | CA           | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | 1:50 a.m. PST (4:40 p.m. EST).-A woman saw a basket-shaped (truncated cone) object with flashing lights for 10 minutes. The object was described as tumbling end over end. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 670417 | Worthing, Sussex | UK           | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | 2:15 a.m. (9:15 p.m. EST, April 16). A loud humming sound was heard as a glowing object shaped like an upturned saucer flew across the sky. The sound was heard again later and the object was seen moving sideways. (Flying Saucer Review, July-Aug. 1967, p. 30.)   |
| 670419 | Port Clinton     | OH           | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | 9:00 p.m. EST. Six neighbors saw a bright light that moved straight up, then crossed the sky, stopped, brightened, and emitted two smaller lights. The observation lasted 3 hours. (Port Clinton Daily News 4/20/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670420 | Georgetown       | MA           | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | 8:30 p.m. EST. Six witnesses saw two dark objects with two bright flashing red lights and two dimmer white lights (body lights). The objects moved in a pattern, stopping and reversing direction (maneuvering) at times. (Fowler, 1974, p. 347.)   |
| 670421 | Georgetown       | MA           | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | 7:45 p.m. EST. Three witnesses saw two groups of lights, each composed of three red and one white lights flashing in sequence. A large white light viewed through binoculars showed the appearance of rectangular windows. The object moved into the overcast when aircraft converged on the area (aircraft avoidance). (Fowler, 1974, p. 347.) |

|           |                      |        |   |  |  |  |  |     |  |
|-----------|----------------------|--------|---|--|--|--|--|-----|--|
| 670422    | Maryville            | TN     | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 9:50 p.m. EST. An airline mechanic and his wife w observed a bright disc that climbed slowly, sped up, slowed, changed direction (maneuvered), with erratic motions. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 670427    | Green Lake           | WI     | 1 |  |  |  |  | BBU | cone-shaped object w/blue underside come lower with oscillating motions  |
| 670502    | Montezuma            | IA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 8:25 p.m. CDT. A gray misty oval object was reported with red blinking lights and a steady white light on top (body lights). It hovered, then rose straight up. (APRO Bulletin, May-June 1967, p. 8.)  |
| 670512    | Putney               | UK     | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 11:10 p.m. GMT. A glowing yellow elliptical object with three round spots on the underside passed below clouds and was observed through binoculars. (Flying Saucer Review, Sept.-Oct. 1967, p. 31.)  |
| 670515    | Scarborough, Ontario | CAN    | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 10:00 p.m. EDT. Three witnesses 500 miles to the northeast, in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada, saw an elongated object with one red and one white light. (Air Force report form, NICAP files.)   |
| 670517    | Ust'kamenogorsk      | Russia | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 2:30 a.m. LT. An engineer named T.N. Kanshov saw a bright body twice as large as the moon moving across the sky from south to north for over two minutes. It expanded to three times its original size before disappearing. (Ref. 3)   |
| 670517    | Bakhrushev           | Russia | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 10:05 p.m. LT. By a warm, quiet evening several witnesses including S.V. Ostrovskiy saw a bright point descending in the western sky. It flew down to an altitude estimated as about one mile, when it changed to a horizontal course. (Ref. 3)                                    |
| 670520    | Lexington            | KY     | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 10:45 p.m. EDT. A couple saw an intensely glowing object with shimmering white lights. The object alternated between hovering and moving at an estimated altitude of 1,500-2,000 feet. (Witness letter, 5/25/67, NICAP files.)   |
| 670525    | Shreveport           | LA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 8:55 p.m. CDT (9:55 p.m. EDT). Two people saw a cigar-shaped object with a string of white lights down the center and a red light at front, and a green light at the rear (body lights). (Witness letter, NICAP files.)  |
| 670525    | Castro Valley        | CA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 10:30 p.m. PDT. A couple saw a metallic-appearing disc that descended to about 5,000 feet above the ground, emitting a bright red flame which shot from a 3-4 foot round aperture in the underside. (NICAP report form; U.F.O Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 3, Nov.-Dec. 1967, p. 3.) |
| 670528    | Wallingford          | CT     | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 12:01 p.m. EDT. An engineer and his son (age 12) saw a bright silver, wingless object, apparently longer than a Boeing 707 jetliner. Two large transparent domes were visible on top of the object and three oblong windows along the side. (Letter dated 6/5/67, NICAP files.)    |
| 6706Early | Khoper River         | Russia | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 11:00 p.m. LT. While walking along the banks of the river M. Gavriyuk and his wife saw a luminous object shaped like a half moon. (Ref. 3)   |
| 670600    | Fremont              | OH     | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | Evening. A pilot and his wife saw an object with amber to red body lights moving an estimated 100 mph at about 2,000 feet altitude. (Stroud letter, 7/21/67, NICAP files.)   |

|                        |                   |     |   |  |  |  |       |  |   |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----|---|--|--|--|-------|--|---|
| 670601                 | St. Augustine     | FL  | 1 |  |  |  |       |  | 8:12 a.m. EDT. A woman saw a revolving disc with peaked top for 2-3 minutes. It passed in front of a cloud and made a sound like a jet aircraft. (NICAP report form.)   |
| <a href="#">670601</a> | Warrensburg       | MO  | 1 |  |  |  |       |  | Witnesses in their car on the way home from College classes at Central Mo. State University in Warrensburg on Hwy. 13. They reported two lights cross in front of their windshield very, very rapidly.  |
| 670602                 | McKeesport        | PA  | 1 |  |  |  | BBU   |  | Conflicting data on whether to ID this as meteor.   |
| 670602                 | Philadelphia      | PA  | 1 |  |  |  |       |  | 10:20 p.m. EDT. A man saw a glowing orange disc for 8-10 minutes. The object moved slowly, then suddenly accelerated away. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 670605                 | Selkirk, Manitoba | CAN | 1 |  |  |  |       |  | 1:00 p.m. CDT. A Mounted Policeman and a Royal Canadian Air Force squadron leader saw a silvery circular or slightly oblong object flying rapidly to the north with a wobbling motion. The object was "visible for about 15 seconds. (Winnipeg Free Press, Manitoba, 6/29/67, copy in NICAP files; Winnipeg Free Press 6/7/67 with date of sighting indicated as June 6, copy in NICAP files; case reported to the University of Colorado Project). |
| 670606                 | Pine Grove        | PA  | 1 |  |  |  |       |  | 11:55 p.m. EDT. A woman and her son saw a silvery disc-shaped object that flew two to three times the speed of a jet. (Witness letter to Cook, 7/12/67, NICAP files.)   |
| 670609                 | Pittsburgh        | PA  | 1 |  |  |  |       |  | 9:35 p.m. EDT. Three adults and three children ! saw a fast-flying object with a large white light on top (body lights). The object ; also had lights around the edge like windows, which appeared to revolve. (Letter dated 6/20/67, NICAP files.)   |
| 670610                 | Freeport          | TX  | 1 |  |  |  |       |  | 6:30 a.m. CDT. A man saw four light sources for about an hour that moved fast, stopped, zigzagged, straightened, made right-angle turns and other maneuvers. One object emitted a red flash. (Texas NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files.)  |
| 670622                 | Danville          | VA  | 1 |  |  |  |       |  | 9:30 p.m. EDT. A couple saw a central white light surrounded by alternating rows of revolving yellow lights or ports on a dark object. The object tipped 45 degrees, righted, hovered, and reversed direction before disappearing. (Letter dated 6/23/67, NICAP files.)   |
| 670624                 | Austin            | TX  | 1 |  |  |  | 11815 |  | solid, blue-white, elliptical object fly in response to flashlight  |
| 670624                 | Warrenton         | VA  | 1 |  |  |  |       |  | 11:00 p.m. EDT. Two people saw three small objects and a large object that was white, blue, green, and red colored (multicolored lights). Finally the three smaller objects merged with the larger one and disappeared after about an hour. (Pickrell report, NICAP files.)   |
| 670624                 | Manchester        | UK  | 1 |  |  |  |       |  | A group of International Sky Scouts in England saw a cigar-shaped object while engaging in a skywatch near London. In Manchester, five unidentified objects were observed making "gyrations and extraordinary maneuvers." (Baltimore Sun 6/26/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670626                 | Wailuku, Maui     | HI  | 1 |  |  |  |       |  | 8:40 a.m. HDT. A woman and her son saw a double disc (like one plate inverted on top of the other) that hovered and was observed through a 20x telescope. (Witness interviewed by Richard Hall who was visiting in Maui at the time; report in NICAP files.) :  |

|        |                             |           |   |  |  |       |  |  |
|--------|-----------------------------|-----------|---|--|--|-------|--|--|
| 670628 | Tehran                      | Iran      | 1 |  |  |       |  | 8:00 p.m. LT. Reportedly 10,000 people saw a bright round, glowing object three times larger than the full moon. It hovered, sped away, landed, and took off. (Tehran Yomiori, 7/1/67, NICAP files.)   |
| 670629 | Newington                   | CT        | 1 |  |  |       |  | 10:50 p.m. EDT. The 18-year-old daughter of an engineering instructor saw a luminous disc for 1 minute as it darted among clouds with abrupt motions. (Letter from witness' father dated 7/6/67, NICAP files.)   |
| 670629 | Scotch Plain                | NJ        | 1 |  |  | 11831 |  | oyster-shaped object 200 ft wide 25-30 ft thick  |
| 670700 | Taipei                      | Taiwan    | 1 |  |  |       |  | Time not reported. Personnel at Yuanshan Observatory saw a red, cigar-shaped object that flew low and fast to the southwest. (Pacific Stars & Stripes, 7/6/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670703 | Saginaw                     | MI        | 1 |  |  |       |  | 12:05 a.m. EDT. Two people saw a large bright object that emitted four smaller objects, each with an attached ray of light (light beam). At a certain point, these rays of light disappeared, and the four objects sped off in different directions and disappeared after about 3 minutes. (NICAP , report form, 7/18/67.) |
| 670703 | Richards-Gebauer AFB (near) | MO        | 1 |  |  |       |  | 9:30 p.m. CDT. At least seven adults saw a highly reflective disc with three bright orange lights on the rim (body lights) approach from the northeast going on a southerly course. (Report submitted to University of Colorado UFO Study, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670703 | Durban                      | S. Africa | 1 |  |  |       |  | Evening. Four people, including a retired U.S. Air Force major with missile tracking experience, saw an egg-shaped, bright orange, glowing light that hovered, moved erratically, and flashed. (Cape Argus 7/5/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670704 | Shakhty                     | Russia    | 1 |  |  |       |  | 9:15 p.m. Docent Y. Krasuntsev and his son were resting near the Don River when they saw a half moon shaped object. They first noticed two luminous points that looked like artificial satellites. (Ref.3)   |
| 670706 | Palmer Park                 | MD        | 1 |  |  |       |  | 9:30 p.m. EDT. A 13-year-old girl saw an oval object with pointed ends (ellipse), a dome on top, a red light at each end, and two rapidly blinking white lights in the center (body lights). (Telephone call 7/7/67, notes in NICAP files.)  |
| 670715 | San Jose                    | CA        | 1 |  |  |       |  | 2:00 a.m. PDT. Two people saw two bright lights that flew in parallel emitting a sound. (California NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files.)   |
| 670716 | Kudepst                     | Russia    | 1 |  |  |       |  | V.N. Chernyavski and his wife, with N. Ognevoy and S. Voronov, were close to the shore when they saw a yellow-rose disk-shaped object moving from west to east in the sky from the direction of the sea. (Ref. 30)   |
| 670717 | Washington                  | DC        | 1 |  |  |       |  | 2:00 a.m. EDT. A witness saw a "blob" described as yellow and "rosy gold" (i.e., red-orange) that contracted and expanded in one spot until it disappeared after 10 minutes. (Phone call to NICAP)   |
| 670723 | Popponessett Beach          | MA        | 1 |  |  | BBU   |  | (Hynek-CUFOS-Willy Smith files; FUFOR Index)   |
| 670729 | Olympia                     | WA        | 1 |  |  |       |  | 9:00 p.m. PDT. A woman saw an oval light, sometimes silver and sometimes red and blue, that descended suddenly, hovered moved laterally, then descended until lost behind the horizon. (Civil Defense report form, 8/28/67, NICAP files.)  |



|                        |                            |        |   |  |  |  |  |     |  |
|------------------------|----------------------------|--------|---|--|--|--|--|-----|--|
| 670731                 | Kavkazkiy                  | Russia | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 9:15 p.m. I. Kosov, his wife and farmer P.I. Marchenko saw a dark red disk flying from the southwest to the northeast. The witness had time to count to forty-two before the object disappeared. (Ref. 3)  |
| 670730                 | Kernville                  | CA     | 1 |  |  |  |  | BBU | (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)   |
| 670805                 | Perm                       | Russia | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 8:50 p.m. Y.G. Solovyev, his wife and his son observed a ring-shaped object flying across the sky. An airliner flying at an altitude of 1,200 feet would have fit inside this ring. It was observed for over ten minutes in the western part of the sky. (Ref. 3)  |
| 670808                 | Kislovodsk                 | Russia | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 8:40 p.m. An object shaped like a sharply outlined asymmetrical crescent flew over the mountain astronomical station of the Academy of Sciences. The object was slightly smaller than the moon, about twenty minutes of arc, with a color described as reddish by some observers, yellow for others. (Ref.3) |
| 670809                 | Grey Friars, Stattordshire | UK     | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 2:30 AM. A disc-shaped object about the size of a rugby ball was sighted by a married couple in Grey Friars. It flashed blue lights all around its rim, and seemed to be spinning in time with sound coming from it. It caused their dog to begin barking.   |
| <a href="#">670811</a> | Little Rock                | AS     | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | Orange hovering object chased by Air Force jets. (NUFORC)  |
| 670811                 | Churchtown                 | PA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 11:00 p.m. EDT. Two people saw a cigar-shaped object with a row of lights along its length that flashed in sequence (body lights). The object seemed to be as big as an aircraft and maneuvered erratically. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, 9/7/67, NICAP files.)                                  |
| 670812                 | Barrie, Ontario            | CAN    | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 9:15 a.m. EDT. A man saw two dark-colored, elongated objects that hovered, started moving, banked, and accelerated, out of sight leaving a red trail. An aircraft passed beneath the objects during the sighting. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 670816                 | El Dorado Hills            | CA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 9:30 p.m. PDT. Two witnesses saw two saucer-shaped objects with flashing red and white body lights. The objects hovered in separate parts of the sky, suddenly accelerated out of sight leaving a "trail of light" on departure. (Sacramento Bee, Calif., 8/18/67, NICAP files.)                             |
| 670818                 | Mechanicsburg              | PA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 10:20 p.m. EDT. A woman saw a horizontal row of blinking red and white lights. They appeared to hover, and then moved off and disappeared behind a mountain. A high-pitched hum was heard that diminished as the object moved away. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, 9/7/67, NICAP files.)           |
| 670819                 | Greensboro                 | NC     | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 5:30 a.m. EDT. A man saw a sphere with triangular fin-like projections . The object moved erratically and appeared to "bounce," approaching the witness. At one point it made a U-turn in the space of its own diameter, before eventually moving off. (Witness letter, 8/23/67, NICAP files.)               |
| 670828                 | Rockport                   | MA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 7:15 p.m. EST. Three witnesses saw a row of 8-10 revolving white lights and a parallel upper row of yellowish lights (body lights) apparently attached to a curved surface of an object concealed behind the lights. (Fowler, 1974, p. 350.)   |
| 670830                 | Dneprodzerzhinsk           | Russia | 1 |  |  |  |  |     | 8:50 p.m. A round, bright, uniformly illuminated light yellow disk was seen describing a wide arc in the sky. It disappeared to the north-northeast. There was no sound. (Ref. 3)  |

|        |   |        |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------|---|--------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 670903 | Edina                                   | MA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5:07 p.m. CDT. A man saw a silver sphere that approached an incoming aircraft on an apparent collision course. The object passed above the aircraft at close range and disappeared in the distance. It appeared to be about one-fourth the size of the plane and traveling twice as fast. (NICAP report form.)                             |
| 670904 | Yevpatoriya                             | Russia | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9:17 p.m. N.N. Pronin, senior editor with the "Mysl" publishing house in Moscow, accompanied by his wife, saw a white, crescent-shaped object fly over from the northeast to the southwest along a straight line at an altitude of about 2,500 feet. The object moved with the convex part facing forward. The weather was clear. (Ref. 3) |
| 670905 | Nantwich, Cheshire                      | UK     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8:55 p.m. LT (4:55 p.m. EDT). Two witnesses saw a brilliant white oval, its light flickering, hovering in the northeast sky. After about 2 minutes, the object began moving, accelerated rapidly and disappeared in the west. No sound was heard. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, p. 14.)   |
| 670905 | Waterford                               | CT     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9:40 p.m. EDT. A man saw a dark, metallic-appearing, cigar-shaped object with a red glow at one end and a white light at the other (body lights). As the object crossed the sky, a bright white light flashed three times amid the red glow. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 670908 | Newton                                  | NH     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10:30 p.m. EDT. Four people saw a Saturn-shaped object with two white lights on its leading edge. Pinkish lights were visible along its rim, and a red light on top (body lights). (Massachusetts NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files; Fowler, 1974, p. 349.)   |
| 670910 | Shepherdstown                           | PA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10:35 p.m. EDT. Two men in separate cars stopped and discussed their sighting of a bullet-shaped object with a flashing red light on each end (body lights) and a white glow on the bottom that moved slowly across the sky at low altitude. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, 10/4/67, NICAP files.)                               |
| 670914 | Rockville                               | MD     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Unspecified time. A boy saw a bright sphere hovering near the moon. The sphere divided into three parts, two of which accelerated out of sight, and the third lingered, then sped away in a different direction from the first two. (Phone call from witness's father, 9/15/67, NICAP files.)  |
| 670914 | Barstow                                 | CA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7:50 p.m. PDT (10:50 p.m. EDT). A man saw a green light in the sky that sometimes appeared white. It circled, zig-zagged, moved up and down (maneuvered), and appeared to circle an aircraft. (NICAP report form and letter, NICAP files.)   |
| 670915 | Winsted                                 | CT     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7:50 p.m. EDT. Two witnesses saw a red-orange, clam-shell-shaped (disc), fuzzy object move across the sky. The object stopped and hovered, then moved away. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 670920 | Bucknall, Stoke-On-Trent, Staffordshire | UK     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8: 30 p.m. LT. At twilight, with a clear sky and bright moon, seven witnesses watched a large, bright silvery oval move slowly overhead, stop, and hover. Two (possibly three) smaller bright round silvery objects emerged and sped off in different directions. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, p. 16.)   |

|        |                     |        |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |
|--------|---------------------|--------|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| 670923 | Amherst             | MA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1:37 p.m. EST. A geology professor saw an elongated, silver object and then a second similar object about 5 degrees from the first. (Hall, 2001, p. 161; letter to Raymond E. Fowler, Massachusetts NICAP Subcommittee Chairman, copy in NICAP files; Fowler, 1974, p. 349.)                        |
| 670923 | Mount Holly Springs | PA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 9:35 p.m. EDT. A policeman saw two lights, one was stationary. The second light moved toward the first, and the two merged. The resultant single light hovered, then divided, with one light moving away and the other remaining motionless. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files.) |
| 670924 | Minot               | ND     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 10:30 p.m. CDT. A podiatrist and his wife saw two disc-shaped objects with domes on top. They first appeared as a string of lights flying at high altitude. (North Dakota NICAP Subcommittee report, received 11 /7/68, NICAP files.)<br>[Minot AFB Minuteman ICBM Complex]                         |
| 670928 | San Mateo           | CA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 3:24 p.m. PDT. Two witnesses saw six silver discs that moved rapidly across the sky, entered clouds, emerged with a 7th disc, then moved off until lost in clouds. (Letter from witness, NICAP files.)  |
| 670930 | Lakewood            | CO     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 9:45 p.m. MST. A couple and their children saw a hat-shaped object (disc with dome), an "antenna" extending from the top that moved steadily in level flight across the sky, hovered, and dropped three fireballs. (Colorado UFO Project report form, NICAP files.)                                 |
| 671002 | Rockford            | IL     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Time not reported. A policeman, an FAA specialist, and another man saw an unidentified silver-white, egg-shaped object. (Omaha World Herald, Nebraska, 10/3/67, NICAP files.)   |
| 671010 | Leek, Staffordshire | UK     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 7:00 p.m. LT (3:00 p.m. EDT). Three witnesses using 7 x 50 binoculars saw a yellowish oval with a small dome on top, a yellow light rotating around the dome. The object also had one red and two green body lights that pulsated off and on. (Stanway and Pace, p. 16.)                            |
| 671012 | Roanoke             | VA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 6:37 p.m. EDT. A man saw a bright, blue-white sphere hovering over a mountain. The object moved laterally when an aircraft approached it (aircraft avoidance), then accelerated and sped away. Witness had seen similar objects before. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 671017 | Somerset County     | NJ     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 9:20 p.m. EDT. A policeman and another man saw red and green lights in a square pattern that glided, hovered, ascended, then divided into two groups which moved off. A popping sound, like fireworks, was heard during the sighting. (Plainfield Courier-News, N.J., 10/18/67, NICAP files.)       |
| 671018 | Pyatigorsk          | Russia | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 6:00 p.m. Astronomer Z. Kadikov, from Kazan Engelgardt observatory, saw a bright object in the northwest. It was a crescent with sharp edges and pointed horns, yellow in color with a pale bluish tail, moving at about 1.5 degrees per second. (Ref. 3)   |
| 671022 | Maritimes, Nice     | France | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 3:38 p.m. LT. Two witnesses saw a metallic-appearing sphere with a dark central band. The object crossed the sky quickly in a zig-zag pattern. (Report from local investigator, NICAP files.)   |

|                        |                          |        |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|--------------------------|--------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 671024                 | Castine                  | ME     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6:45 p.m. EDT. A man saw three oval orange lights in step formation which ascended by constantly repositioning the bottom light to the top, the bottom light fading out and then appearing in the top position. This cycle repeated and the formation ascended. (Letter, NICAP files.) |
| 671025                 | Otradnoy Stanista        | Russia | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4:05 p.m. Witness N. Savrasov, an advanced geography student, and his mother-in-law were able to observe two spherical objects flying from the northwest to the southeast. (Ref. 3)  |
| 671026                 | Wales                    | UK     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7:00 a.m. LT. Two men saw two cross-shaped objects hovering in the sky for 20 minutes. (From Hennessey, NICAP report form.)  |
| 671026                 | Middlesex                | UK     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7:10 a.m. LT. Two copoles saw a soft glowing orange ball (sphere) that changed to long star shape (cross shape) which disappeared leaving a black ball with pinpoints of light on each side. (Hennessey report received 12/11/67.)   |
| 671027                 | Hampshire                | UK     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2:20 p.m. LT (10:20 a.m. EDT) A man saw a black, mushroom-shaped object being chased by two aircraft. (Unidentified newspaper clipping and NICAP report form.)   |
| 671030                 | S. Allentown             | PA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7:10 p.m. EST. A woman and her son saw two luminous globe-shaped objects with red, green, and white body lights, at first moving slowly, then maneuvering rapidly as if in a "dogfight." (NICAP report forms and letter.)  |
| 671031                 | Bournemouth, Southampton | UK     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8:50 p.m. LT. A man and his family saw two dull red metallic objects shaped like a spinning top or discus. (NICAP report form, received from Hennessey 11/30/67.)  |
| 671104                 | Fort Riley               | KS     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5:00 a.m. CST. Multiple witnesses saw four bright lights that hovered, moved off, changed direction (maneuvered), and went out of sight. An Army unit was dispatched to investigate at the request of local police. (Topeka Capital-Journal, Kans., 11/5/67, NICAP files.)             |
| 671105                 | Alderwood Manor          | WA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5:35 p.m. PST. A witness saw a bright orange oblong object that passed overhead, maneuvered, hovered, and descended. It produced a humming sound. (Washington State NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files.)   |
| 671106                 | Kazan                    | Russia | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Night. A luminous red Saturn-shaped object hovered for 7-10 minutes spinning on its axis, then accelerated and sped away. (Vallee, 1992, p. 194.)  |
| 671109                 | Miass (near Chelyabin)   | Russia | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A white cigar-shaped object with some black dashes at one end was seen moving through the sky by I.S. Lunyanov. It was flying toward Zlatoust. (Ref. 3)  |
| 671110                 | Wabash                   | IN     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2:00 a.m. EST. A woman heard a sound like a sonic boom and went to the window to investigate. She saw a glimmering, white-green-yellow egg-shaped object hovering in the northwest. (Witness notes and NICAP report form.)   |
| <a href="#">671113</a> | Springfield              | OH     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4:00 a.m. LT. Described as a 30' diameter orange object. When witness shown spotlight on it it changed to a pinkish object and came towards him. (NARA-PBB90-354)  |

|           |  |         |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |
|-----------|--|---------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| 671115    | Fort Simpson, NWT                      | CAN     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7:11 a.m. PST. A weather observer at a local airport saw a spherical object glowing blue-green that moved across the sky, made a 90-degree turn, slowed down, turned around, and resumed its original flight path. (Letter from witness, NICAP files; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 4, Jan.-Feb. 1968, p. 3.) |
| 671115    | Carlisle                               | PA      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8:30 p.m. EST. Two women saw an oblong object which had white glowing lights in front and back (body lights). (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report and NICAP report form, NICAP files.)  |
| 671115    | Harrisburg                             | PA      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10:00 p.m. EST. Several witnesses saw a shiny metallic-appearing ball with small discs positioned to each side. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files.)  |
| 671117    | Winona                                 | MN      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5:20 p.m. CST. A man saw a metallic-appearing saucer that had a large canopy (dome) on top and a smaller one underneath. Once it seemed to hover. (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files.)   |
| 671118    | Kingston                               | Jamaica | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8:00 p.m. LT. Four people saw two red lights (body lights) on an object with a row of windows below. The object circled, approached the witnesses, tilted, circled, and sped off. (Letter, NICAP files.)  |
| 671119-20 | Burlington County                      | NJ      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Bt. 3:30-4:00 a.m. EST. A police officer, who is also a private pilot who has tracked aircraft with NORAD, saw a bright circular object about 50 feet in diameter that traveled under the cloud deck at an estimated 1,000 mph. (Letter, NICAP files.)  |
| 671125    | Mikhaylovka                            | Russia  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Midnight. V. Rogov was listening to the radio inside his home when a bright green light called his attention outside. He saw an object flying at great speed across the sky. (Ref. 3)   |
| 671201    | Coarsegold                             | CA      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Time not reported. A man saw 12 objects displaying green, blue-green, yellow, red, and white lights (body lights). (Phone call, NICAP file memo.)   |
| 671203    | Wakaw, Saskatchewan                    | CAN     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7:45-10:00 p.m. CST. Numerous witnesses in several small towns saw four white or orange objects that appeared and disappeared over a 2-hour period. (Saskatoon UFO Club report, NICAP files.)   |
| 671211    | Chico                                  | CA      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Night. Two women saw a hat-shaped object with a rounded top (domed disc), a glowing light in the center of the underside, and a series of blinking white and green lights along the rim (body lights). (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files.)  |
| 671212    | Grand Rapids                           | MI      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Exact time not given. A woman and four others saw three silvery-white, oblong objects that were flat on the bottom, hat-shaped on top (domed disc). (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files.)   |
| 671213    | North Granby                           | CT      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5:10 p.m. EST. Three members of a family saw multiple cloud-like rings with dark centers that appeared from behind a storm cloud. Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files.)  |
| 671224    | Belmont                                | MA      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Night. Eight witnesses saw 6-7 lights move across the sky one after the other (procession), spaced 30 seconds apart and each following the same path. (Haines, 1994, p. 44, from UNICAT #302.)  |
| 680303    | Northeastern and Central United States | various | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | About 9:50 P.M. (CST). Hundreds of people reported fiery objects streaking across the sky, some showering sparks, leaving bright trails. Zond IV Soviet satellite reentry and decay (Sagan and Page, 1972, 155-161).  |

|                          |                              |           |   |  |  |  |       |    |  |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---|--|--|--|-------|----|--|
| 680306                   | Amarillo                     | TX        | 1 |  |  |  | BBU   |    | (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)   |
| <a href="#">68Spring</a> | Aurora                       | IL        | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | Evening. An oval shaped light, red at the front ( the direction of travel at the time ), yellow in the middle and blue at the back was observed for a few passes, then moved off, silently and quickly to the north without gaining altitude, getting smaller until it was out of sight. (Brian Vike, Director, HBCC UFO Research)   |
| 680614                   | Mendiozaca                   | Argentina | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | 3:00 a.m. Jorge Yaru, 35, saw a strange light outside and a bright object, the size of a bus, 30 m away. It had yellow, green and red lights at the bottom. (Magonia #908; LDLN 95)  |
| 680812                   | Gloucester                   | MA        | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | 8:15 p.m. EDT. A golden-white globe surrounded by a dark ring that looked like the planet Saturn flew over Gloucester. (Raymond E. Fowler, case investigation report dated August 15, 1968; Raymond E. Fowler, UFOs: Interplanetary Visitors, p. 354).   |
| 680917                   | Nellis AFB                   | NV        | 1 |  |  |  | BBU   | NC | Two military ATCs including supervisor saw nocturnal light and report violent maneuvers  |
| <a href="#">681000</a>   | Bt. Boston Bar and Yale, B.C | CAN       | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | 3:00 a.m.The first sighting took place in the Fraser Canyon between Boston Bar and Yale in an area where the Canyon is quite deep. What they saw was very strange as there seemed to be a fog or mist in the canyon and inside the fog they could make out a luminous, sort of translucent oval light source that was probably several hundred feet long and hovering above the Fraser River. (Brian Vike, Director HBCC UFO Research) |
| 681122-27                | SE and NW U.S                | various   | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | Flurry of sightings primarily in the southeastern and northwestern United States.  |
| 69Unknown                | Paris                        | TN        | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | Witness was driving back to college with roommate. It was a clear, dark, starry night. They suddenly saw a long streak of light coming down from the top of the windshield. The sparks of light looked similar to holding a piece of metal to a grinding wheel.  |
| 690117                   | Crittendon                   | VA        | 1 |  |  |  | 12607 |    | amber lights, one blinking, in elliptical formation  |
| 690403                   | Southern part                | UK        | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | 7:38 P.M. Bright fireball meteor traveling south-southeast to north-northwest, leaving long trail, sparks.   |
| 690618                   | Apollo 11 Sighting           | in space  | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | Object apparently not the S4B. Buzz Aldrin recounts encounter. Brad Sparks is convinced this is debris, a piece of mylar covering for the LM, that came off when attitude control rockets blew it off when the controls kept misfiring. Its trajectory and timing and size and shape all fit.  |
| <a href="#">691000</a>   | Leary                        | GA        | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | 7:15 p.m. Jimmie Carter sighting reported in 1973. Document is hard to read but the sighting was investigated by the International UFO Bureau, Hayden Hewes. Exact date not known.   |
| <a href="#">700321</a>   | Camp Pendleton               | CA        | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | 8:00 p.m. 15-20 minutes While using night vision scopes, Marines witnessed three saucer craft hovering near Camp Pendleton rifle range during night firing exercises. (NUFORC)   |
| 700415                   | Mar del Plata                | Argentina | 1 |  |  |  |       |    | Daylight disc photo similar to August 3, 1965, Santa Ana, CA, photos (UFOE II, Section VII).   |

|                        |                          |           |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| 700900                 | Jessup                   | PA        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 9:00 p.m. While walking home from a high school football game, Frank Scassellati (16) observed a glowing white, apparently metallic silvery disc in the southeast sky moving from left to right. Around the dome on top was a row of rectangular windows and three spheres and a flat circle were visible on the underside. (Case documented by Thomas M. Olsen, filed report with several major UFO groups). |
| <a href="#">710413</a> | Hermissio Sonora (near)  | Mexico    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 9:30 p.m. Witness reported an incredible UFO sighting in Mexico while on vacation in Sonora. One night a brilliant electric blue UFO flew right by the window of the motel where they were staying. (ufoevidence.org, Unevaluated)  |
| <a href="#">710430</a> | Carlyle                  | IL        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 11:50 p.m. Herb Williams was filling a truck with diesel fuel at the Ready-Mix Plant at 2090 Washington, on the west side of Carlyle, when he saw the object approximately 100 feet above the ground. (MUFON)   |
| 710524                 | Mendoza                  | Argentina | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Saturn-shaped object darted around, rocked back and forth while hovering, rapid acceleration upward at angle (UFOE II, Section VI).   |
| 710728                 | Sackville; New Brunswick | CAN       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Two men photographing the stars observed a triangular object with colored lights moving rapidly at high altitude. Turning their telescope on it, the men said it suddenly reversed direction and changed both the pattern and color of its lights. (UFO Investigator / Aug. 1971, page 3)   |
| 711005                 | Springfield              | IL        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Evening. Seven reports from Illinois State Troopers over 2 hour period. (UFOI, 71)  |
| 711107                 | Norris City              | IL        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Evening. Former Navy weather observer and wife observed for 9 minutes a bright, slowly-moving "white-orange" light approaching from the East. Object appeared to be about 1500-2000', changed course and disappeared.(UFOI, 71, page 3)   |
| 720119                 | Phoenixville             | PA        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | three police officers reported observing a strange object in the shape of a "boomerang" hovering over the High School   |
| 720308                 | Muskegon                 | MI        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | A large number of witnesses, including police officers, FAA officials, U.S. Coast Guard personnel and numerous other Muskegon citizens observed a brightly colored UFO around 9:15 P.M  |
| 720310                 | Milhousen                | IN        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 4:00 a.m. Giant orange glowing boomerang object with no sound, one hour duration  |
| 720514                 | Germantown               | IL        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Three sisters who live on a farm about two miles southwest of Germantown, watched a brilliantly lighted UFO near their home at dusk.  |
| 720611                 | Belleville               | IL        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 10:00 p.m. Couple from Millstadt, IL, were driving on 59th St. Lady noticed strange configuration of lights describing a circle. (SL-56, page 7)  |
| 720619                 | George AFB               | CA        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1:00 a.m. Two airman at George AFB, California, verified each other's report of seeing a "bright orange object", that seemed to be 375 feet in diameter as it sank behind a building southwest of their security-police beat at the base. (Skylook 57, page 12).  |
| 720703                 | South Shore              | MA        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 7:00 p.m.. More than two dozen witnesses reportedly observed a silvery "triangular-shaped" UFO for almost one hour (7-8 p.m.) before it disappeared behind clouds. (NICAP UFOI, Oct 1972, page 3)   |

|           |                   |        |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|-------------------|--------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 721124    | Patoka            | IL     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6:45 p.m. A lady was on her way to Patoka from her home on RR 2, 2 miles SW of the city, when she saw a sudden flash in the sky. First expected to be a "falling star" she then saw it was moving rapidly in a zig-zag fashion from W-E and she slowed her car to watch. (SL-62, Page 11)          |
| 730208    | Pana              | IL     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Evening. Three boys reported they saw an orange ball coming out of the west  |
| 730212    | Unknown City      | UK     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Table 1, 116,  |
| 730301    | Eastern Area      | PA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A major UFO "wave" apparently hit a three-county area of eastern Pennsylvania. Mostly round and oval lighted objects were reported. On March 20th Bushkill Township Police Chief Harold Kostenbader reportedly observed three objects himself. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, May 1973, pages 1, 4) |
| 730301    | Saylors Lake      | PA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | There were 42 objects with flashing lights observed by multiple witnesses during a three-hour period   |
| 730313    | Brecksville       | OH     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | At 7:30 p.m. a light hovered low over trees making a "throaty sucking sound"   |
| 730315    | Milton            | PA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Police reportedly were swamped with calls regarding a "giant ball" which moved quickly across the evening sky from east to west  |
| 730324    | Piedmont          | MO     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Rapidly moving multi-colored lights, widespread sightings.   |
| 730401-08 | Los Angeles Basin | CA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | At least 16 sightings of round or egg-shaped objects (UFOE II, Section VIII).  |
| 730415    | Bt. Manor & Penn  | PA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | During the late afternoon on the road between Manor and Penn, Pennsylvania twelve witnesses saw a disc-shaped object, between 35-60 feet in diameter   |
| 730419    | Stoddard County   | MO     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Sheriffs and others on April 10 reported at least three UFOs over Bernie and in Dexter.  |
| 730424    | Spring Mills      | PA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | three adults observed an oval-shaped fluorescent-white UFO   |
| 730511    | Piedmont          | MO     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8:10 p.m. Row of seven lights observed for 45 seconds by Harley Rutledge   |
| 730517    | South Atlantic    | At sea | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Table 1, 116,  |
| 730518    | North Atlantic    | At sea | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Table 1, 116,  |
| 730518    | Pekin             | IL     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10:00 p.m. A large "unidentified flying object with an orange glow" was spotted  |
| 730519    | Unknown City      | Turkey | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Table 1, 116,  |
| 730520    | Unknown City      | UK     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Table 1, 116,  |
| 730524    | Farmington        | MO     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Evening. Noiseless, winglike object of unidentified nature observed by four members of Project Identification team.  |
| 730602    | Divernon          | IL     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2:15 to 2:30 a.m. The UFO had a series of bright running lights then a large orange-red light was turned on beneath the UFO which lit up the entire landscape.   |
| 730614    | Princeton         | IL     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | UFOs were sighted by three young girls had seen a silver, gray and black flying object emitting a green mellow light.  |
| 730619    | Cape Girardeau    | MO     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7:12 p.m. Dull gray, bullet-shaped object observed for several seconds by Harley Rutledge of Project Identification  |



|                        |                                |        |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 730620                 | Fort Wayne                     | IN     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10:30 p.m. One resident reported seeing a large hovering aerial object described as round or pear-shaped with four or five red lights on top and bottom and a large white light atop.                      |
| <a href="#">730623</a> | Piedmont                       | MO     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10:30 p.m. From a cabin on the Rothwell Ranch, two men watched as a bright light that had a ring around it rose from low on the ESE horizon, moved up-down, then left-right                                |
| 730629                 | Bayview                        | ID     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Thirteen UFOs, which appeared as "steady white lights," were reported  |
| 730706                 | Fairfield                      | IL     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Four boys (ages 14-18) saw an illuminated object shaped like a "flat football" near Fairfield Airport about 10 p.m.  |
| 730800                 | Elizabethtown                  | KY     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A newsclipping mentioned that a 16-year-old boy had seen a UFO "shaped like a trapazoid, only rounded off on the bottom"   |
| 730804                 | Greenup                        | IL     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | The fast moving object was rectangular "and had the shape of a large boxcar," Sedgwick said. He described it as being "all the same color, a pale color."  |
| 730804                 | Greenup                        | IL     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Evening. Man saw the object across the top of a farm house owned by Walter Gabel. "It was as big as a house,   |
| 730804                 | Greenup                        | IL     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Patty Markwell, 13, was in her mother's car on the way to the Tastee Freeze when she saw the object. "I just saw the end of it over the trees," she said* "It was real bright, it looked like light bulbs. |
| 730830                 | Southern                       | GA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Midnight. Reports of unidentified flashing lights The objects changed colors as they moved through the night, flashing blue, yellow, and green."   |
| 730902                 | Big Bear Lake                  | CA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11:00 p.m. Residents reported a series of sightings at night of unidentified objects with flashing lights.   |
| 730911                 | El Ferrol del Caudillo         | Spain  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | "Bright, circular, with two hoops, appeared to have feet on bottom part. Emitted a very powerful light."   |
| 730912                 | Long Barn                      | CA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Two motorists in the early morning observed a "silverish-yellowish orange disc" hovering silently over a canyon  |
| 730913                 | Gravatay                       | Brazil | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | While driving toward Ijuí about 1:30 a.m., a group of motorists saw a luminous yellow egg-shaped object approach their car and begin pacing them to the left side apparently 2-3 km away.                  |
| 730923                 | Ft. Wayne                      | IN     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7:20 p.m. Witness waiting to turn into Glenbrook Shopping Center. Observed huge object shaped like an ocean liner with rounded back and flat bottom and top.   |
| 730924                 | Ft. Wayne                      | IN     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Evening. Two patrolmen saw an unidentified light while checking on a report from a woman from Churubosco. Object moved slowly.   |
| 730929                 | Quincy                         | IL     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8:30 p.m. Sheriff's officers trailed an unidentified flying object (UFO) from the edge of Quincy to Baldwin Field before it disappeared .  |
| 730929                 | Hollywood                      | FL     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A woman observed an object for 3 to 4 minutes which appeared to be solid, oval shaped with slightly obtuse-angled ends and glowing with a red-orange color, brighter at the edge than in the center.       |
| 731000                 | between Columbus and Mansfield | OH     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | While driving after midnight, a man saw a light flashing to his left, then right, then in front. It gained speed and disappeared ahead of his car.   |
| 731001                 | Blyton                         | TN     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6:00 p.m. A lady and her son observed a large domed disc came out of the north, heading south.   |

|        |                   |    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------|-------------------|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 731003 | Polo              | IL | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Evening. Police officer saw object over Mt. Morris that appeared to project its orange glow in a beam toward the ground and moved with occasional stops.                                       |
| 731005 | Laurel            | IN | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 6:16 p.m. No sound/3 mins. House sized object seen through binoculars.   |
| 731005 | Connersville      | IN | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 7:17 p.m. Buzzing sound heard by some. Police received about 100 calls. Approx 1.5 hours. Unseen shape with red and white lights. A few saw circular shape.                                    |
| 731005 | Waterloo          | IN | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 8:15 p.m. 3 Hours 45 Mins. Object sat in eastern sky from 8:15 to nearly midnight, when it finally diminished into a light point. Mushroom shaped with flat bottom. Red flashing light on top. |
| 731007 | Middleton         | OH | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 10:00 pm.Cigar shaped object with disks. No sound.   |
| 731011 | Montgomery County | OH | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Dawn. About fifty motorists pulled off the expressway to watch two plate-like objects.   |
| 731013 | Hollywood         | FL | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 8:30 p.m. A former naval pilot, his wife and two children spotted a "flying saucer like" object.   |
| 731014 | West Central      | OH | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | About 80 reports of UFOs (discs with red and green lights, elliptical objects) by citizens and police.   |
| 731014 | Greenfield        | IN | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Three men in their late teens observed a very bright round object having sequentially flashing white lights on the periphery and steady red and white lights                                   |
| 731015 | Morgantown        | WV | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Numerous witnesses at Raleigh County Airport reported a UFO with red, green, and white lights.   |
| 731015 | Connersville      | IN | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 4:30 p.m. No sound, three witnesses, 45 seconds. Appeared six blocks from witnesses home. Silver colored oval dome on top with three green doors.  |
| 731016 | London            | OH | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | School bus driver saw a glowing yellow-orange oblong object moving west to east.   |
| 731016 | Chillicothe       | OH | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Motorist buzzed by three luminous objects; one with blinding green light followed her home.  |
| 731016 | Burbank           | CA | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Two children, ages 2 and 4, reported a UFO with a pointed dome and rays emanating from the bottom.   |
| 731017 | Princeton         | IN | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 4:40 p.m. Two young boys spotted a strange object just before dark. Described as silver and looking like a "fish"  |
| 731017 | Connersville      | IN | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 8:00 p.m. An 11-year-old girl and her cousin heard a humming sound and The object was saucer-shaped, silver gray on top,with bright lights along the bottom.                                   |
| 731017 | Clinton           | IL | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Police and citizens saw as many as eight yellow-orange, highly maneuverable objects. (UFOE II, Section VIII)   |
| 731017 | Crowley           | LA | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Offshore oil platform crew saw oblong object with several colored lights hovering about 1,000 feet overhead emitting a whining sound.  |
| 731017 | Powhatan          | LA | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | At least 10 reports from central Louisiana. Pulsating luminous object changing colors seen near woods  |
| 731017 | Pikesville        | MD | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | A woman was awakened by a sound like an explosion. She heard a loud humming, walked out onto the front porch ana saw a red, transparent oblong object,   |

|                        |                  |       |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|------------------|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 731018                 | Ft. Knox         | KY    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 7:15 a.m. Sergeant First Class Ralph E. Green caught sight of this extreme burst of light twirling in the air. It had a bright red light on top and a bright red light on bottom.  |
| 731018                 | Galion           | OH    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | local network of a Ham radio group talking with a Technical Sergeant in the Air Force, said, "There's something strange. First of all, it's a strange light.   |
| 731018                 | Shelby           | OH    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 9:00 p.m. (+-) Now it so happens that Mr. Eldon Heck sent his wife out in the yard to scan the skies while he was on the air. She came back to report that she was sighting something strange over the Shelby area.  |
| 731018                 | Mansfield (area) | OH    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 9:00 p.m. (+-) Then we have a report from Gordon Sponseller who was also in the Air National Guard, and he reported while on the air, "There is a strange object.  |
| <a href="#">731019</a> | Campbellsville   | KY    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 9:30 p.m. Two men followed an object that looked about the size of a B-52, then lost sight of it behind a cluster of trees   |
| 731022                 | Upton            | IN    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 6:50 p.m. A man was farming and noticed an object which looked like it was going to land. No sound was heard.  |
| 731022                 | Mauni            | IL    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Unconfirmed date & insufficient data report of an object seen flying over a train.   |
| 731024                 | Mt. Airy         | NC    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Rash of UFO sightings by citizens and police. Round, red-orange objects, rapid flight, erratic maneuvers. (UFOE II, Section V)   |
| 731024                 | Fayette County   | IN    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | No sound, 15 secs. Dark object with blue and red lights and one intense white light which blinded him.   |
| 731101                 | Bufkin           | IN    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 10:40 p.m. Blue and green object with humming noise observed near Mt. Vernon for 10 minutes.   |
| 731102                 | Mt. Vernon       | IN    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 10:40 p.m. The witness was a 23-year-old warehouseman at Mt. Vernon Milling Co. and reported a wedge-shaped object.  |
| 731102                 | Mt. Vernon       | IN    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 10:37 p.m. Cop observed an OBOL (Orange Ball of Light) which reacted to light.   |
| 731107                 | Chesapeake       | VA    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Disc-shaped object surrounded by bright green halo, red light emitted from underside. (UFOE II, VIII)  |
| 731108                 | Blythe           | CA    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Motorist observed circular object with red, green, and amber lights moving up and down, side to side. (UFOE II, Section VIII)  |
| 731112                 | Toronto          | CAN   | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | No Details   |
| 731211                 | Malaga           | Spain | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | "Circular, like a flying saucer, had an intense red light." Hovered for about 15 minutes   |
| 731213                 | Ellwood City     | PA    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | On a crisp, clear night a couple reported seeing a frightening object as they were about to get in their car. The UFO was described as a red light in the sky.   |
| 740213                 | Barrington       | NH    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | A student from the University of New Hampshire reported observing a cigar-shaped object that appeared to have brilliant white lights on both sides. The witness further described the UFO as having an elongated dome on the top (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, April 1974, page 4) |

|                        |                     |       |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 740217                 | Stuart              | FL    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | An unidentified flying object was reported to have landed on Fifth and Jackson Streets. The witness immediately called the local newspaper to report the sighting. The newspaper man then noticed a brilliant object only about 5,000 feet off the ground. It blinked on and off like a light bulb. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, May 1974, page 2)                  |
| 740528                 | Albuquerque         | NM    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | A resident was awakened to see a large glowing object moving across the western face of the Sandia Mountains. It was so bright that no discernable structure could be seen. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, July 1974, page 3)   |
| 741006                 | Mt. Vernon          | IN    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 8:20 p.m. SKYWATCH patrol "Money Man" radioed "Sky King" (Fran Ridge) and "Sailor" about a "bogey" crossing the Ohio River S-N with same description as nights previous. (UFOFC, Fran Ridge files)   |
| <a href="#">741010</a> | Owensboro           | KY    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Daytime. Two 9-year-old girls playing on the bank of the Ohio River near the Mid-South Mobile Home Park reported spotting an unidentified flying object on the south side of the river. The girls said the object, about the size of a small automobile, was shaped like a saucer with a handleless cup atop it. (Newsclipping, Messenger & Inquirer, Owensboro, KY) |
| 750102                 | Baltimore           | MD    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 7:35 p.m., John Goode and his wife Margy were driving in their car on the Baltimore Beltway near Route 83 when they saw four bright white lights to the west of Route 83. The lights were traveling in a glide-like motion that Mr. Goode described as "like a gliding ladder." (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, February 1975, pages 1-2)                              |
| 750103                 | Cape Girardeau      | MO    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 8:30 p.m. Dr. Harley Rutledge logged this report in his book. He and his wife saw an object emerge from behind trees, left to right. Described as semi-convex, self illuminated with dim yellow light on top. 3 secs. (PID,195)  |
| 750217                 | Roundup             | MT    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | The Wheatland County Sheriff's office was contacted by radio about 9:00 p.m. Sunday, February 17th by a Highway Patrol radio station who reported that three deputies in Roundup had spotted three UFOs on the horizon heading towards Harlowton. (Harlowton Times newspaper)  |
| 750309                 | Belt                | MT    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Time unknown. Egg-shaped object, bluish lights beaming. (NIDS UFO 89)  |
| 750620                 | Genova              | Italy | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | A luminous globe, described also like a large incandescent ball, was seen to fall into the sea some miles off the coast of the port of Genova, Italy. (Source: Marco Bianchini, USOCAT by Italian Center for UFO Studies (CISU), citing Liberta, June 22, 1975 and La Stampa, June 21, 1975).  |
| 750706                 | Wilkes Barre (near) | PA    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Daytime. A disc made a turn and entered the base of a thunderhead cloud, thirty miles north-northwest of Wilkes Barre. (Sources: NICAP UFO Investigator, October 1975; Richard Hall, The UFO Evidence, Volume II: A Thirty-Year Report, pp. 122 & 264).  |
| 750714                 | Washburn            | ND    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 12:30 a.m. A college administrator and his wife sighted two unknown objects. The objects were highly-illuminated in white light which pulsed intermittently in an irregular pattern. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, October 1975, page 3)   |

|        |                         |     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------|-------------------------|-----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 750720 | Bay Village             | OH  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 10:00 p.m. On this cloudy evening an enormous disc-shaped object shot huge beams of energy at four witnesses. It was estimated to be at an altitude of one thousand feet and made no sound. It also reportedly had legs or landing gear. (Sources: Center for UFO Studies case files, report dated August 5, 1975; FSR, April 1976, p. 24).                          |
| 750815 | Vaughn                  | MT  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 9:32 p.m. UFO with white and red beams. (NIDS UFO 1)   |
| 751003 | Quincy                  | MA  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | On this night a large mass of white light, with smaller blue lights inside, hung stationary over Quincy. (Source: CUFOS News Bulletin, February 1976, p. 7).   |
| 751004 | Ramsey                  | NJ  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 2:55 a.m. Two police officers, Francis J. Gross and C. Ragazzo were on routine patrol when officer Ragazzo received a radio call from Gross informing him of five "strange looking" lights in the south-west sky. Both officers were able to observe the objects for a period of five minutes. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, December 1975, page 1)                  |
| 751016 | Davis                   | CA  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 8:20 p.m. Seven witnesses including the main witness named Landeros sighted two UFOs maneuvering in the sky. The first object was triangular in shape with white and yellow lights. (Source: CUFOS News Bulletin, February 1976, p. 9).  |
| 751020 | Priest Butte            | MT  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 4:30 p.m. A couple living on a ranch near Priest Butte, Montana, reported that they had seen a UFO about half a mile from their home, on the east slope of Priest Butte. Using binoculars, they described it as being egg-shaped, with the large end of the craft on the ground. (Reference: Lawrence Fawcett and Barry J. Greenwood, Clear Intent, page 34)         |
| 751030 | Ford Creek at Augusta   | MT  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 12:00 a.m. Football shaped UFO. (NIDS UFO 42)  |
| 751111 | Sudbury, Ontario        | CAN | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 3:00 a.m. EST. Six nurses at the Pioneer Manor Sudbury, observed a very bright object over the Sudbury Stadium. The object seemed to hover at first and then suddenly shot into the sky. It was still visible when the Sudbury Regional Police arrived at 4:55 a.m. (National Research Council of Canada Record Group 77, Vol. 308, reel number 1742)                |
| 751111 | Sudbury, Ontario (near) | CAN | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 5:00 a.m. EST. Constables Keables and Whiteside, Sudbury Regional Police, observed a cylindrical-shaped object with shafts of light bright enough to light up clouds in immediate area. (National Research Council of Canada, Record Group 77, Vol. 308, reel number 1742)   |
| 751111 | Sudbury, Ontario        | CAN | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 4:55 a.m. EST. Sudbury Regional Police constables came on a follow up call by six nurses at the Pioneer Manor to check on a reported UFO. The constables observed four objects clearly in the sky. (National Research Council of Canada Record Group 77, Vol. 308, reel number 1742)   |
| 751111 | Beltsville              | MD  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Lawrence Albert sighted a solid, spherical, evenly distributed green light. The object was much brighter than the sky background and was sharply outlined. The witness stated the apparent size of the object was that of a quarter held at arm's length. The speed of the object was twice that of a jet plane. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, January 1976, page 1) |

|        |                            |       |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------|----------------------------|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 751113 | midwestern and southern    | USA   | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | On this night in 1975 a number of multi-colored nocturnal lights were reported in the midwestern and southern United States. Sparkling white, red, and yellow lights flew in formation erratically in Whitewater, Wisconsin. Red, green, and white lights were sighted in Eau Claire, Wisconsin, moving up-and-down and diagonally. In Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin bright white lights that dimmed, disappeared, and then re-appeared were sighted. In Mobile, Alabama a UFO, changing colors, moved across the horizon. A round silver object was seen moving slowly in the northwest sky in Orlando, Florida. It suddenly disappeared. (Source: CUFOS News Bulletin, February 1976, p. 13.) |
| 751114 | Falconbridge AFS, Ontario  | CAN   | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9:02 p.m. EST (event time). Message of Nov. 15: "0533z (12:33 a.m. EST)...UFO report from Falconbridge, occurrence time 0202z. Report sent to NCOC Surveillance, referred to Assistant Command Director Space Defense Center, and Intelligence. These three individuals considered the report a UFO report and not an unknown track report."   |
| 751115 | Sudbury, Ontario           | CAN   | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6:30 a.m. EST. Lyman Paquette, his wife, plus his brother and sister in law observed one bright white object that looked like a cup in a bowl due east at 70 degrees elevation. Witnesses using binoculars observed the object climb quite high and can hardly now be seen without the aid of binoculars. The object was observed for 20 minutes. (National Research Council of Canada, Record Group 77, Vol. 308, reel number 1742 N75/182)   |
| 751115 | Falconbridge AFS, Ontario  | CAN   | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7:42 a.m. UFO 23rd NORAD REGION. From Falconbridge Radar Site a civilian, Oliver Kizioja, Sudbury, Ontario, at 0615 was standing in back yard facing south. Observed one bright yellow object moving up and back, leaving a tail. It was very high but did not change position in regard to other stars. He watched for 15 minutes, then called radar site. Not observed on radar.   |
| 751115 | Falconbridge AFS, Ontario  | CAN   | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11:30 a.m. event. 12:29 p.m. 23rd NORAD REGION. From Falconbridge. At 1130, Lyman Paquette, married student, residence Laurentian Univ., Sudbury, Ontario. Reported he had been looking due east, sky partly cloudy, saw one bright white object about 70° elevation, high out of range of binoculars. It climbed high out of range of binoculars. Observed for 20 minutes and witnessed by his wife, brother-in-law and sister-in-law. Negative radar contact.  |
| 751116 | Curiel, Valladolid         | Spain | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Red ellipse hovering 1-1.5 km. away; suddenly flew away. Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 22, No. 6; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 66 (E) car  |
| 751116 | Manitoulin Island, Ontario | CAN   | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9:30 p.m. EST. 17 November 1975 1705 23rd NORAD region; UFO reported 0230z from a Mr. John Dunlops. Two objects, oval shaped with two yellow flashing lights, moving north to south, then became stationary, observed for 10 minutes, one above the other, sky was cloudy.   |
| 751117 | Falconbridge AFS, Ontario  | CAN   | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 24 NORAD Region UFO at 132345z Large orange ball with 2 red lights stationary; Azimuth 045° from River Court, Ontario. No radar contact.   |
| 751118 | Kevin/Dunkirk area         | MT    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4:31 a.m. UFO. RAPCON notified. (NIDS UFO 20)  |

|        |                             |        |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------|-----------------------------|--------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 751118 | Strathclair, Manitoba       | CAN    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | At 6:30 a.m. Reginald Jack Langstaff while traveling in a vehicle observed a bright orange to red object with a curved dome shaped top and the sides were sloped 70 to 80 degrees. (Reference: Royal Canadian Mounted Police report, November 26, 1975. Shoal Lake Detachment RCMP File References: 75-700-126, National Research Council of Canada Record Group 77, Vol. 308, reel number 1742) |
| 751204 | Sturgeon Falls, Ontario     | CAN    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 11:05 p.m. Wayne Major, reporter for the North Bay Nugget, observed two quiet triangular shaped objects moving SE. The North Bay Tower advised one light aircraft in the area who reported sighting something else in the area. Possibility of pictures.   |
| 751205 | Clarkston                   | GA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Evening. An object that looked like a Ferris wheel on its side was sighted on this night. It had yellow and amber colored lights spinning around it as the object moved forward. (Source: CUFOS News Bulletin, February 1976, pp. 11 & 14).  |
| 751205 | Montville                   | NJ     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Evening. A flying object with two large clear lights in front, and a red light in the rear was encountered this evening. A string of lights connected the three large lights and would change colors from red to green to brown to yellow. The UFO moved erratically, in rapid short spurts (Source: CUFOS News Bulletin, February 1976, pp. 11 & 14).   |
| 751209 | Freeze Out Lake             | MT     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 5:00 p.m. UFO flying near B-52. (NIDS UFO 35)  |
| 751218 | Ancy                        | France | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 7:45 a.m. A "dah-dit" noise accompanied the slow ascent of an eight-meter wide, gray domed disc over a residential area. The object had square shaped windows. It flew away toward the southeast. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, May 1976).   |
| 760101 | Marle                       | France | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1:00 a.m. Three witnesses watched a 15-meter long football-shaped object hover 800 meters above a road then shot straight up in the sky fast. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, January 1979).   |
| 760108 | Shale Plant on "Bootlegger" | MT     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 5:30 p.m. Several saucer shape (UFO 51 NIDS)   |
| 760208 | Manchester                  | MT     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 5:30 p.m. Two domed objects, white and blue. (UFO 70 NIDS)   |
| 760218 | Rancho Cordova              | CA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 6:45 p.m. PST 8-10 discs were sighted flying in a V formation over Rancho Cordova, California. The objects were 3 to 6 meters in diameter, gray in color, and made no sound. Afterwards the witness saw ten aircraft circling that portion of the sky. (Source: CUFOS investigation file, report dated March 1, 1976).   |
| 760219 | Chesapeake Bay              | MD     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | About 8:10 p.m. "...went on deck for another check and saw two balls of light moving very rapidly toward the eastern shore ..., altitude approximately 2000 feet heading due east. (Letter to CUFOS from Warren Ballard, Mar. 4, 1981, from ship's log. )  |
| 760219 | Marysville                  | CA     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 7:00 p.m. Sutter County sheriff's office received a call reporting a UFO being observed by two witnesses. Deputy Gerald Teplansky was dispatched to the scene and was able to observe the objects for about five minutes. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, July 1976, page 3)   |
| 760219 | Lake Hiawatha               | NJ     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 9:15 p.m. Numerous witnesses reported a strange object to the Parsipany Police Department. The object was a large rectangularly shaped object seen hovering in the vicinity of Jersey City Reservoir. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, April 1976, page 1)  |

|                        |                           |         |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |
|------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| 760220                 | Essex County              | MA      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7:00 p.m. A young man and woman saw some odd red lights in the sky in Essex County, Massachusetts. Then two flattened disc-shaped objects with three triangular lights descended close to their car and maneuvered nearby for about 10 minutes. (Source: Mark Rodeghier, UFO Reports Involving Vehicle Interference, case 394, citing MUFON case file).     |
| 760226                 | Long Island               | NY      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6:15 P.M. Mrs. Audrey Manny observed a large dome shaped object hovering to the south of her home. After about three minutes it started moving toward her at a rapid rate of speed. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, April 1976, page 3)   |
| 760315                 | NW                        | MD      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9:20 p.m. The sighting lasted until 1:30 a.m. on March 16. The first observer happened to have a citizens band radio and began communications with other people regarding the light that was displaying unusual movements in the clear night sky. Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, April 1976, pages 3-4)   |
| 760326                 | Great Falls (10 mi. S of) | MT      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9:15 p.m. UFO described as a light that zig-zagged in the sky. (UFO 78 NIDS)  |
| 760327                 | Mt. Vernon                | IN      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5:95 p.m. Distant cylindrical object described as a jumbo jet with no wings observed for 25 seconds moving SE to NW and climbing at a high rate of speed. No sound. (Ridge files, UFO Filter Center)  |
| 760405                 | Great Falls               | MT      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7:10 p.m. Cylindrical object, aluminum colored. (UFO 80 NIDS)   |
| 760413                 | Alliance                  | OH      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | C1, no details. (EGBA,685)  |
| 760509                 | Braine-le-Comte           | Belgium | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10:30 p.m. A 22-year-old couple saw a rectangular object in the northwestern part of the sky. In the middle portion of the object protruded something like a funnel. It flew off to the north, describing a large circle in the sky as it did so. (Source: Rudy de Groote, UFO Register (Volume 7), 1977, p. 32, citing the Gazzette Antwerpen).            |
| <a href="#">760730</a> | Fort Ritchie              | MD      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0345 EDT. NMCC in Washington, DC put out this memo at 0545 EDT: 1. At approximately 0345 EDT, the ANMCC called to indicate they had received several reports of UFO's in the vicinity of Fort Ritchie. The following events summarize the reports (times are approximate) 0130 - Civilians reported a UFO sighting near Mt. Airy Md. (Actual FOIA document) |
| 760901                 | Missile M-1               | MT      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12:38 a.m. UFO described as two red lights on top, silver bottom. (UFO 105 NIDS)  |
| 760905                 | Cape Girardeau            | MO      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10:30 a.m. A fast-moving disc with dome was observed, vertical ascent. One witness. (Rutledge, PID,200)   |
| 760908                 | India 3 and India site    | MT      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10:03 p.m. White, triangular object with red lights. (UFO 107 NIDS)   |
| 761021                 | Stockholm                 | Sweden  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5:40 p.m. Several witnesses saw a glowing red circular object moving slowly south at an estimated 1500 meters altitude. Two rows of square windows were visible along the perimeter, and a white light beam shone upwards from the object. (Bertil Soderquist, MUFON representative in Sweden.)   |
| 77Jan-May              | Various Cities            | UK      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Miniwave of UFO sightings, including round and triangular objects (NICAP UFOE II, Section VIII).  |
| 770101                 | Creysseilles              | France  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1:30 AM. A pink glowing sphere hovered in the sky for six minutes, then flew away to the east toward the Mezayon Valley.  |



|        |                                  |          |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------|----------------------------------|----------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 770207 | Newcastle-under-Lyme             | UK       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12:30 PM. School students from a school saw a gray flattened cigar-shaped object moving slowly through the sky, surrounded by a vapor or mist. It changed color to orange, then to green, and flew off toward the east-southeast. The sighting lasted 10 minutes. (Sources: Northern Network files, case report dated March 1, 1977; Awareness, July 1977, p. 20). |
| 770405 | Deerfield                        | IL       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2:17 PM. 1-1.5 mins. Pilot driving on I-94 northbound on a cold, cloudy day (overcast at 5,000') saw object coming toward him (southbound) first in distance then directly above him later on. Described as a silver mushroom three times the apparent size of the moon, moved silently toward Chicago against the wind. (IUR,2,5)                                 |
| 770508 | Joliet                           | IL       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2:00 PM. Adult couple driving westbound watched as a silver "straw hat" the size of the moon rush eastbound over I-80 (and their car) making no noise. Object, which was in view 30-seconds, was flying against the wind. (IUR,2,6)  |
| 770508 | Joliet                           | IL       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2:30 PM. Adult couple experienced object like a silver sphere with "saturn ring" or halo around it, heading eastbound. 30-secs. (IUR,2,6)  |
| 770509 | Harding Township                 | NJ       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9:30 PM. Mrs.Nancy Allocco and her two children, Lee, age twelve and Nell, age fourteen, observed a large glowing object in the sky. ( Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, July 1977, page 1)   |
| 770509 | Harding Township                 | NJ       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9:30 PM. Leslie Hendricks while walking out of the Livingston Shopping Mall observed a large glowing sphere high up in the southwestern sky. The sphere was about the size and color of a harvest moon. ( Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, July 1977, page 1)  |
| 770517 | Lothian                          | Scotland | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9:00 PM In Tranent and seven surrounding towns in Lothian, a domed disc-shaped object and other objects were seen in the skies on a clear evening. (Source: FSR, November 1978, pp. 30-31).  |
| 770517 | Belem do Para, Para State (near) | Brazil   | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9:30 PM. In the village of Icoaraci, two fiery balls of light were seen in the sky. One was green, and the other was red, and they came from opposite directions and collided causing a tremendous flash and a sound like thunder. (Source: Otto Raymundo, MUFON UFO Journal, July 1977, p. 8).  |
| 770704 | Arlington                        | VA       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Prior to a fireworks display, a retired USAF Colonel, his wife and another couple observed two starlike objects for thirty minutes. Both objects moved at random speeds. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, December 1977, page 4)  |
| 770712 | Mt. Vernon                       | IL       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2:10 AM. Our local police dispatcher reported to the UFO Filter Center at Mt. Vernon, INDIANA, that multiple witnesses were reporting unusual lights to police at Mt. Vernon, ILLINOIS, which is 60 miles to the NW. (UFOFC, Ridge files)  |
| 770712 | Mayfield                         | KY       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2:10 AM. Police radios were reporting unusual lights being observed at Mayfield, KENTUCKY, which is 85 miles SW of the UFOFC at Mt. Vernon, INDIANA. (UFO Filter Center, Ridge files)  |
| 770724 | Henderson                        | KY       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8:40 PM. Report not phoned in to UFO Filter Center but came over police scanner (KNI Net) at UFOFC. Report of an "aircraft going down" prompted law enforcement officials to look for a crash. None found. (UFOFC, Ridge files)  |

|        |                              |           |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------|------------------------------|-----------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 770811 | South Brunswick              | NJ        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A silent disc-shaped object came over the horizon and was seen by five witnesses, including police. There was something that looked like a "radar mast" on the object that was rotating.   |
| 771003 | Flemingsburg                 | KY        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Dayt. Daylight disc, one witness. (EGBA,506)   |
| 771013 | Champaign                    | IL        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3:55 PM. Retired ploice officer, ex-pilot, watched, along with other young men, a "star" in clear daylight rush from SSE to NNE, passing E of overhead in straight path w/o sound or trail. (IUR NF, 10/31/77)   |
| 771014 | Toledo                       | OH        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Dayt. daylight disc. (EGBA,721)  |
| 771113 | Columbia                     | KY        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Daylight disc. (EGBA,504)  |
| 771215 | Saint Ciers du Taillon       | France    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A domed disc illuminated the area of Saint Ciers du Taillon like day, then flew away. It came back again the same site 20 minutes later. That same night a blindingly bright light came up close to a French Navy Nord-262 transport plane with three crew members aboard and followed it, circling it for five minutes. |
| 780124 | Leicester and Hinckley (btn) | UK        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | At least 17 people saw a delta-shaped object that flew low overhead, making no noise. It had steady red, blue, and yellow lights and as it headed south from Leicester it was seen by 12 more witnesses in Hinckley.   |
| 780300 | Many Locations               | MN        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Widespread UFO sightings, including formations and disc-shaped objects with windows (section VIII).  |
| 780310 | Toledo                       | OH        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7:30 PM (IUR,3,12)   |
| 780310 | Sylva                        | NC        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A round object with glowing blue and red lights was seen by several witnesses. It made a humming sound, gave off beeps and flew in circles at a low altitude   |
| 780718 | Lurate Caccivio              | Italy     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A red-orange object hovered over Lurate Caccivio, Italy. It resumed revolving and emitted a hissing sound as it departed   |
| 780820 | Toledo                       | OH        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A 64-year old security guard was on patrol in downtown Toledo looking at a "large plane" approaching from the north against a clear, pre-sunset sky. As it passed overhead at a uniform speed, about 1500-2000 feet up, it could be resolved that it was actually a cigar shape.   |
| 780821 | Indianapolis                 | IN        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A 33-year old housewife, in the company of her 8- and 10-year old children, watched a silver "frisbee" from their front porch. Standing outdoors, looking up at the clear sky, they saw the saucer in the SE, much larger than a full moon would look (at night)   |
| 780822 | Moscow                       | PA        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Four men were driving in a car pool to work watched a small circular, vague "cloud" descend suddenly in the South. As they watched the cloud before them while driving at expressway speeds, they watched it change to a bright silver and hover, though rocking from side to side. It now looked solid and metallic.    |
| 780829 | Guemes, Cordoba province     | Argentina | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | An ovoid object with reddish flashes moved at a low altitude in the proximity of the local observatory. Residents discarded the notion that it was a plane.  |
| 780917 | Maatsuyker Island, Tasmania  | AU        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | At the Maatsuyker Island Lighthouse an electrical power failed twice when a big glowing light flew by south of the island. It was seen by four men at the lighthouse   |

|        |                       |           |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |
|--------|-----------------------|-----------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| 780923 | Rosario               | Argentina | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | That morning a florist in the city of Rosario saw a reddish-orange lighted sphere make several 90-degree turns impossible for any conventional aircraft.  |
| 781003 | Bogota                | Columbia  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Thousands of witnesses saw two UFOs in an unusually clear sky. One was shaped like a "croissant" and the other was cylinder-shaped. Both gave off an intense luminosity.  |
| 781023 | Kansu Province        | China     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | At an open-air motion picture film showing, several Chinese Air Force pilots sighted a large, bright rectangular object at an estimated 21,000-foot altitude. They watched it for two to three minutes. They said it carried intensely bright lights.   |
| 781215 | Ragusa                | Italy     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A truck driver suddenly experienced radio interference and stopped to fix it. He then saw two very tall humanoids standing only five meters away. Seconds later the witness saw a dome-shaped craft take off with a bright flash.   |
| 781216 | Caracas               | Venezuela | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Early morning, predawn hours five UFOs emitted different colors, made a semi-circular turn, and then hovered over a mountain for several minutes before finally shooting away.  |
| 781216 | Las Vegas             | NV        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | At McCarran Airport a married couple and a child saw a disc-shaped object with glowing white lights. An airline pilot flying in the vicinity also reported that a UFO streaked by his airliner although the UFO did not appear on radar.  |
| 781219 | Montebello di Bertona | Italy     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A single witness reported that a UFO shaped like a cylindrical space capsule landed and then lifted off again. It had rotating lights.  |
| 781220 | Sorrento              | Italy     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Three people on the balcony of their house south of the city watched a huge sphere low in the sky over the shoreline of the Mediterranean.  |
| 781221 | Resistencia           | Argentina | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Shortly after two o'clock in the morning several witnesses saw 6-7 objects moving in formation through the sky at great speed. Power outages were reported throughout the city.   |
| 781221 | Santa Fe              | Argentina | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A giant light was observed in the western sky. It was blue and green in color, and spewed fiery particles, resembling an airplane on fire.  |
| 781221 | La Rioja              | Argentina | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | At 2:45 a.m. a very large glowing disc-shaped UFO headed a formation of three other craft that flew from north to south at an estimated 1000 meters altitude. They reportedly lit up the sky like day. Each object was white in color with a green halo, and they left behind a bluish trail. A truck driver said his trucks radio stopped working at the time. |
| 781225 | San Martin department | Peru      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A fleet of six UFOs was seen by Peruvian fishermen over the Caynarachi River  |
| 781225 | San Bernardino County | CA        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Two huge UFOs came screaming over Lake Arrowhead  |
| 781225 | Cicagna, Liguria      | Italy     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A three-meter long, oddly shaped UFO was seen at a low altitude over Cicagna, Liguria, Italy. It had what looked like iron claws on one end of the object.  |
| 781228 | Hemel Hempstead       | UK        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A round orange object with six lights underneath and the size of a double decker bus, and emitted a zooming sound   |
| 781228 | Santa Tecla           | Italy     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | a dark disc shaped object rose from the sea surface and flew to the west. Rays of light beamed down from the object, and several metallic satellite objects jumped around it.   |

|        |                          |                   |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| 781231 | Bayford                  | UK                | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Mr. and Mrs. Mason sighted a cigar-shaped object at 7:00 p.m. moving silently through the sky from the west to the east   |
| 781231 | Carlisle, Cumbria        | UK                | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 7:00 PM. A silver triangle crossed the sky from west to east.   |
| 781231 | Edinburgh                | Scotland          | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 7:02 PM. A triangle with a grayish hue crossed the sky from west to east.   |
| 781231 | Hull                     | UK                | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 7:05 PM. A huge triangle was seen flying in the same direction.   |
| 781231 | Zermatt                  | Switzerland       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Two people witnessed a luminous round object over the alpine glacier, brightly illuminating the ice. Later that night, at 2:30 a.m. the next morning (Jan 1, 1979), a big electrical power outage occurred in the city.                                       |
| 790116 | City of David            | Panama            | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Two women teachers, Ms. Griselda and Ms. Gonzalez, sighted an oval-shaped UFO while walking home from night school. The UFO was spinning and gave off orange and blue lights.   |
| 790209 | Baleares Islands (near)  | Mediterranean Sea | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Over 50 UFOs surrounded the butane freighter "Tamames" in the Mediterranean Sea as it approached the Escombreras refinery in the Baleares Islands. The radar of a second ship also reported the presence of the UFOs, but not ground radar.                   |
| 790218 | Lardit, Aveyron district | France            | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | An incident involving missing time and vehicle electrical system interference occurred. Dark objects flew over a reservoir, followed by a 1.5 meter in diameter metallic disc. The witness experienced semi-paralysis and the car's electrical system failed. |
| 790419 | Talisay                  | Philippines       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Police witnesses reported seeing a mother ship which later spewed out smaller UFOs, all of which landed in a valley. Military authorities were investigating.   |
| 790429 | Makapu'u                 | HI                | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | An airline stewardess was at the shore in Makapu'u, when she sighted a huge triangular UFO with many lights. It moved at an estimated 100 mph and made a humming sound. It maneuvered in the sky and flew away out to sea.                                    |
| 790526 | Manila                   | Philippines       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | A UFO with two antennae was sighted over the city. With the aid of binoculars figures could reportedly be seen inside the craft.  |
| 790718 | Belfort                  | France            | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | A metallic disc flew over the city in the afternoon. It had a shiny top and dark bottom section. It sped up, and then shot straight up.   |
| 790909 | Chicago                  | IL                | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | The silver disc had angular size about half that of the full moon. The black center could be resolved on the underside and the outline was distinct against the clear blue sky.   |
| 790917 | Eichstatt                | Germany           | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | In the Bavarian town of Eichstatt three pentagon-shaped UFOs were seen by many, including 10 police officers.   |
| 800306 | Warren                   | Az                | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | A disc hovered over mine tailings in Warren and then flew along the ridge of a mountain. It turned on its edge and flew off to the south. The entire sighting lasted eight minutes.   |
| 800306 | Hudson                   | NH                | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | On this night a witness reported seeing a slow flying disc-shaped UFO over the town. The object made a low, steady humming sound. A second object was seen flying toward the west.  |
| 800315 | Bannock County           | OH                | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Huge cigar UFO in Ohio. Three witnesses for one hour.   |
| 800420 | Lake Norman Reservoir    | NC                | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Two roofers working in the late evening sighted a bright yellow disc-shaped UFO rise vertically from Lake Norman Reservoir, not far from a nuclear power plant in Rutherford County.  |

|        |                             |          |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------|-----------------------------|----------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 800502 | San Jose                    | CA       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Shiny sphere flying with rapid up and down motions observed through binoculars; stopped, spinning, over Lick Observatory, accelerated rapidly and sped away  |
| 800614 | Cordoba and Rosario         | Arg      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Flurry of UFO sightings by numerous witnesses, including airport personnel and meteorologists, with extensive newspaper coverage.  |
| 800704 | Mt. Vernon                  | IL       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11-year-old boy reported a disc-shaped object with dome-circle on bottom. Object was moving from overhead to the south, lost the object as it moved behind his home.   |
| 800831 | between Ashbourne and Derby | UK       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A witness named Lister reported seeing a disc-shaped object making a humming noise. According to the report it maneuvered in the sky, and there were other independent witnesses.  |
| 800911 | Easley                      | SC       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | L. Garrett, age 40, saw a huge gray domed blimp or ovoid UFO making a buzzing noise. It was purplish metallic gray in color. It had a pipe protruding from it, and long windows.   |
| 801023 | Morenci                     | AZ       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Boomerang-shaped object with body lights shone brilliant light beam down smoke stacks, accelerated, made noninertial turn. Satellite objects (section I).  |
| 801118 | Kirksville                  | MO       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Hundreds of people in north-central Missouri, including a dozen police officers, saw a large, triangular object over a period of more than four hours. At one time, the object was tracked on radar moving erratically at a speed of about forty-five miles an hour.   |
| 801129 | Todmorden, West Yorkshire   | UK       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Two on duty uniformed traffic officers were parked up in a pub car park when they observed a very bright UFO low on the horizon.   |
| 801217 | Greenup County              | KY       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | No details except 5 witnesses of a C1.   |
| 801227 | Greenup County              | KY       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | No details except 5 witnesses of a C1.   |
| 810106 | Payson                      | AZ       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Four silvery discs executed turns, maneuvers, in a diamond formation. Objects flashed in sunlight as they turned, crossed western sky (sections V, X).   |
| 810108 | Flinders Island (near)      | Tasmania | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | On a boat near Flinders Island two men saw two nocturnal lights exchange light beams. The sea was illuminated by the UFO display, and the batteries on board the boat were found to be dead.   |
| 810724 | Zigong, Henan Province      | China    | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A huge silent disc-shaped UFO was seen for three to ten minutes by thousands over Ningsia, China. It flew at a very high altitude and left a spiral trail. It made no sound. Photographs of the object were taken, and several drawings were published.  |
| 810900 | Todmorden, West Yorkshire   | UK       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Over several nights over 20 members of the public saw a cigar shaped UFO over the town of Todmorden in West Yorkshire. On one of those nights two uniformed police officers also saw the object. (Source: Daily Star 30/03/82, The 5TH ANNUAL PRUFOS POLICE REPORT 2006 by Detective Constable 1877 HESELTINE, British Transport Police) |
| 811000 | Texas Gulf Coast            | TX       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Local concentration of sightings (Volume II, The UFO Evidence, Section VIII).  |
| 811201 | Hessdalen                   | Norway   | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | On this night a bullet-shaped object, a sphere, and several nocturnal lights were sighted flying to the north over Hessdalen Valley, Norway toward Trondheim. According to John Spencer, this report was the first of a four-year wave of reports from the Hessdalen Valley.   |

|                        |                    |                |   |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|-----------|--|
| <a href="#">811204</a> | Hartford           | CT             | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |           | 7:10 PM. Two groups of witnesses about twenty miles east of Hartford, CT, saw strange lights or objects travel at a rather slow speed from east to west along a path north of the witnesses. Known as The Case of the Flying Christmas Tree. (Complete report by Bruce Maccabee). (On Dec. 22, 1989 there was a similar event at Vernon, IN) |
| 811208                 | Reserve (South of) | NM             | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |           | An enormous UFO shaped like an orange ball, and estimated to be 750 feet in length, made a number of turns in the sky south of Reserve, New Mexico and then executed a ninety-degree turn near Luna Mountain. The five witnesses said they saw a jet aircraft chase the UFO out of sight.  |
| 820124                 | Stockdale          | TX             | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |           | A flashing light with irregular flashes of red and white traveled from west to east silently across the sky in Stockdale, Texas. It arced slightly and appeared to hover in the eastern sky, 30 degrees above the horizon.   |
| 820313                 | Frankfurt (near)   | Germany        | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |           | Several teenagers watched three groups of four lights arranged in squares in the night sky. The first two formations of objects moved slowly, and then hovered. The third group flew fast.   |
| 820401                 | North Washington   | PA             | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |           | A reddish triangular object with rounded apexes and a light in each corner was sighted by three witnesses. The witnesses reported suffering from headaches after their close encounter.  |
| 820610                 | Albany             | NY             | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |           | While driving home, a woman and several children observed a disc-shaped object with dome on top and blinking red lights, and a row of rectangular windows on the side, hovering in the sky.  |
| 820615                 | Romeoville         | IL             | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |           | A fireball with an odd shape flew rapidly toward the power plant in Romeoville, Illinois. It stopped and hovered, then flew away fast toward the west.   |
| 820725                 | Latrobe            | PA             | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |           | Several independent witnesses reported seeing a blunt gray, 300-foot long cigar-shaped object with windows fly over woods and the sewage treatment plant heading west.   |
| 820917                 | Ipswich            | MA             | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |           | While walking his dog, a man saw a boomerang-shaped object traveling southeast with erratic, zig-zagging motions. His wife came outside to join him, and together they saw three disc-shaped objects pass overhead.  |
| 820917                 | At sea             | South Atlantic | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | <b>NC</b> | A bright patch of light exploded into an orange fireball near the M.V. Strathdee, a Romanian registry ship sailing in the South Atlantic. According to the article in the MUFON UFO Journal, it flashed rays of light and made no sound. A geiger counter reading indicated a radiation level of 5-7 rads.                                   |
| 821002                 | Springfield        | MO             | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |           | 8:00 PM. Ten witnesses of a deltoid object with no sound. (IUR-8,1)  |
| 821002                 | Des Moines (near)  | MO             | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |           | 8:00 PM. Ten witnesses of a deltoid object with no sound. (IUR-8,1)  |
| 821016                 | Boyd County        | KY             | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |           | 4:00 PM. Cube-shaped object tumbles across sky while being pursued by two military jets. Any sound masked by jets. (MUJ-189)   |
| <a href="#">821018</a> | Lake Norman        | NC             | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | <b>NC</b> | Silver oval with "four legs"   |
| 821106                 | Lombard            | IL             | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |           | 3:45 PM. A brilliant round, intense light was seen in the sky over Lombard, Illinois. There appeared to be very small airplanes circling this huge unmoving object.  |

|                        |                                 |         |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 821231                 | Kent Cliffs                     | NY      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | In the lower Hudson River Valley a police officer and his wife spotted a delta-shaped UFO making a faint, low frequency hum. The colored lights on the object switched off and three bright white lights lit up the ground. He was able to shoot some movie film of the UFO, but the images are of low quality |
| <a href="#">830119</a> | Cardiff, Wales                  | UK      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Hundreds Watch Massive UFO   |
| 830219                 | Swansea, Glamorgan, South Wales | UK      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Daytime. Up to 200 people observed a huge triangular shaped UFO pass overhead in various places along the South Wales coast. They included a class of schoolchildren and a football team.  |
| <a href="#">830315</a> | Reading                         | UK      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | UFO Alert as Mystery Light Passes over Berks   |
| 830324                 | Bedford                         | NY      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Wing or V-shaped UFO hovered, emitted light beam downward. (NICAP UFO Evidence II, Section IX)   |
| 830324                 | Happy Camp                      | CA      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4:45 PM. California Highway Patrol officer Harold R. Chandler was on routine patrol near the Northern California border with Oregon when he spotted a dark, circular object, flat with no protuberances, flying overhead across his path.  |
| 830330                 | Shrub Oak                       | NY      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8:00 PM. Delta-shaped flying objects were seen widely over suburban Shrub Oak, New York. (Source: J. Allen Hynek, Philip Imbrogno, and Bob Pratt, Night Siege: The Hudson Valley UFO Sightings, p. 202).   |
| 830411                 | Mt. Vernon                      | IN      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7:05 PM. Young man & two friends saw a light with light-beam. (Ridge files)  |
| <a href="#">830513</a> | Romsey                          | AU      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Bizarre cone-shaped UFOs were spotted over Australia by hundreds of people   |
| <a href="#">830520</a> | Various cities in Victoria      | AU      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Hundreds of people living in the Australian state of Victoria reported seeing brightly colored UFOs  |
| <a href="#">830612</a> | Cupira                          | Brazil  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | UFO Turns Night into Day   |
| 830621                 | Dubno, Ukraine                  | Russia  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A wingless cigar-shaped object circled a strategic nuclear facility at Dubno, Ukraine for 18 minutes. (Source: Larry Hatch, U computer database, case # 13365, citing FSR, volume 37, no. 4).  |
| 830722                 | Houston                         | TX      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9:30 PM. A huge silent, stationary, boomerang shaped UFO with two large orange lights and many smaller lights in the middle of the V was sighted hovering over the suburbs in Houston, Texas. It then moved away past many witnesses.  |
| 830809                 | Selma                           | IN      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8:50 PM. Close Encounter with two witnesses for 11 minutes. Light only, possibly explainable with some elements of strangeness. (NUFORC & MUFON Indiana/Ridge files)   |
| 830826                 | Cedar Lake                      | IN      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | (IUR-9,1)  |
| 831003                 | Split                           | Croatia | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8:00 PM. Nine amateur astronomers sighted at blue ovoid object orbited by smaller objects over Split, Croatia. (Source: MUFON UFO Journal, December 1983).   |
| 831031                 | Rio de Janeiro                  | Brazil  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5:10 PM. An F-5E interceptor was scrambled by the Brazilian Air Force as many witnesses in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil reported a silvery spot maneuvering over city.   |
| 831212                 | Byron                           | IL      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | A triangular flying object was sighted by three men. It moved erratically and made no sound. It had blinking red and white lights. Its erratic path was detected on FAA radar at the Greater Rockford, Illinois airport. (Source: APRO Bulletin, September 1984, p. 8).  |

|        |                                   |          |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------|-----------------------------------|----------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 840103 | Lake Michigan                     | MI       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 4:14 AM. An ovoid UFO flew low over Lake Michigan and was sighted by three women in Port Washington, Wisconsin. The UFO had three portholes. (Source: Donald R. Schmitt, International UFO Reporter, March-April 1984, p. 3).  |
| 840127 | Valley Center                     | CA       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 5:40 AM. Four witnesses observed five large, brilliant, stationary white lights in the northern sky. Four of the lights were in a diamond formation with the fifth light in the center of the formation. After watching the display for several minutes they noticed smaller white lights maneuvering around the large lights.   |
| 840130 | Miami (40 miles west of)          | FL       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 9:00 PM. Mine men working on an oil platform observed a bright orange object descending from the sky at a high rate of speed. When at an estimated altitude of 10,000 feet and about five miles distant, the object came to an instant stop. The bright orange glow faded and the crew observed an object with a bright chrome dome-shaped top and dozens of flashing lights on the underside. |
| 840222 | Columbus                          | OH       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 4:00 PM. This sighting was by five highly educated witnesses. The object's appearance underwent a regular change (possible rotation) approximately every 60 seconds from an upside-down ice cream cone to a rectangle.   |
| 840306 | Norris (west of)                  | ND       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 10:00 PM. A large boomerang or U-shaped UFO was seen by two police officers, Jensen and Myers, west of Norris, South Dakota, after having been called out on a reported sighting of the UFO by a citizen ten minutes earlier.  |
| 840518 | Mt. Vernon                        | IN       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 10:40 PM. A Skywatch team observed a flashing strobe light coming out of the NE heading SW. The object then passed directly over the team at high altitude and exhibited anomalous motion during final distant five minutes of the 12 minute observation.  |
| 840519 | Williams                          | IN       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Midnight. The witness said that he was outside behind his house working on equipment. He was working by electric light and suddenly noticed everything around him became brightly lit. He looked up to see that the light source was a brilliant orangish-colored light, low in the northwest.   |
| 840520 | Monroe City                       | IN       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Evening. Black triangle came in, stopped over car for one minute, 200-300 feet overhead, moved off. (UPRO)   |
| 840531 | Yorktown                          | NY       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 8:45 PM A V-shaped formation of lights were seen by Mr. D. Boyd in Yorktown, New York. An engineer and private pilot, he watched them turn and fly away toward the west.   |
| 840625 | Blairgowrie in The Orkney Islands | Scotland | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | A bright circle trailing a red tail and flashing a beam of light from its circumference was seen hovering  |
| 840705 | Cape Girardeau                    | MO       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 9:38 PM. A disc with an orange halo hovered over a park in Cape Girardeau, Missouri at an estimated altitude of 1,000 feet.  |
| 840712 | Hudson Valley                     | NY       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | On this night hundreds of witnesses in the Hudson Valley, Westchester County, New York saw a number of small round lights which hovered, made abrupt right angle turns, disappeared and reappeared.  |
| 840719 | Pound Ridge                       | NY       | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 8:20 PM. A huge boomerang-shaped object with lights running along its leading edge was seen flying over Pound Ridge.   |



|                        |                      |         |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 840727                 | Lummi Island         | WA      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | At 3:45 a.m. a spark-tailed fireball splashed down 1000 yards south of Lummi Island in Washington State. The impact sent a plume of water 100 feet into the air before the object sank and the water as the surface of the sea rolled and bubbled  |
| 840830                 | Mt. Vernon           | IN      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 9:05 PM. Pulsating orange object sighted by MUFON SSD Ridge's 8-year-old daughter. Object was in the north heading east at low level for approximately 10 minutes. This NL was logged as an OBOL (Orange Ball Of Light) and witnessed by the SSD and his son, Brian (15), who observed the object from the roof of their home north of town. |
| 841000                 | Hudson Valley        | NY      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Astronomer and UFO expert J. Allen Hynek, accompanied by field investigators Philip Imbrogno and Dennis, saw a "Ferris wheel" shaped UFO in the sky in Hudson Valley, New York that turned on its side and then disappeared.   |
| 841123                 | Monroe City          | IN      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 10:30 PM. Another black triangle report by two witnesses. No details. (UPRO)   |
| 851119                 | Madison              | WI      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Silent, triangular object with body lights (section IX).   |
| 851122                 | DeForest             | WI      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Silent, triangular object (section IX).  |
| 870811                 | Osbornville          | NJ      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Shiny oval, hovered; brightened, took off like a shot, left white trail; stopped abruptly, maneuvered, lights flashed, shot straight up out of sight (sections IX, X).   |
| 920224                 | Pacific Northwest    | OR      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 12:15 A.M. Bright green fireball meteor, wavered, split up, bright illumination, sonic boom.   |
| 920814                 | Homer City           | PA      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Triangular silvery object passed over car, blue flashing body lights; made sharp turns, moved out of sight (section IX).   |
| 921009                 | Kentucky to New York | Various | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | About 7:50 P.M. Green-orange fireball meteor southwest to northeast on flat trajectory for about 17 seconds, broke up over southeastern New York; large meteorite fell in Peekskill, NY.   |
| 930720                 | Antelope Valley      | CA      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Round UFO with satellite objects (section X).  |
| 940706                 | Budapest             | Hungary | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | Test pilot encounters fast-moving, maneuvering, object   |
| 940909                 | Racoon               | IN      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | reen- and red-lighted object with satellite objects (section I).   |
| <a href="#">950715</a> | Harwinton            | CT      | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 500' diameter disc observed in broad daylight  |